Namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammāsambuddhassa

Abhidhammapiṭake

Paṭṭhānapāḷi

(Pañcamo bhāgo)

Dhammānulome tikatikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Kusalattika-vedanāttikaṃ

1. Sukhāyavedanāyasampayuttapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ…pe… sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

3. Kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo abyākatassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Dukkhāyavedanāyasampayuttapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

5. Akusalaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

7. Akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

8. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3. Adukkhamasukhavedanāyasampayuttapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

9. Kusalaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

10. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe…

sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ).

11. Kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo abyākatassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

12. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta…pe… upanissaye nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-2. Kusalattika-vipākattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

13. Abyākataṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

14. Kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

15. Kusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve…pe… sahajāte dve, upanissaye cattāri…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

17. Abyākataṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-3. Kusalattika-upādinnattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

18. Abyākataṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

19. Kusalaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ anupādinnupādāniyañca abyākataṃ anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ anupādinnupādāniyañca abyākataṃ anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

20. Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

21. Kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo kusalassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo akusalassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo abyākatassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

22. Kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo kusalassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo akusalassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo abyākatassa anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

23. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate ekādasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

24. Kusalaṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ, sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-4. Kusalattika-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

25. Akusalaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

26. Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

27. Hetuyā pañca, avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

28. Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-5. Kusalattika-vitakkattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

29. Kusalaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

30. Kusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo kusalassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo akusalassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato savitakkasavicāro dhammo abyākatassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

32. Kusalaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

33. Kusalaṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ avitakkaavicārañca abyākataṃ avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-6. Kusalattika-pītittikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

34. Kusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

35. Kusalo pītisahagato dhammo kusalassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo pītisahagato dhammo akusalassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato pītisahagato dhammo abyākatassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

36. Kusalaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi

vitthāretabbaṃ.)

37. Kusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-7. Kusalattika-dassanattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

38. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

39. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

40. Kusalaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca abyākataṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-8. Kusalattika-dassanahetukattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

41. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

42. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

43. Kusalaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve, avigate satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-9. Kusalattika-ācayagāmittikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

44. Kusalaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

45. Kusalaṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paṭiccavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

46. Abyākataṃ nevācayagāminâpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-10. Kusalattika-sekkhattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

47. Kusalaṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

48. Abyākataṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

49. Kusalaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (1)

Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

50. Kusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo kusalassa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-11. Kusalattika-parittattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

51. Kusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo paritto ca abyākato paritto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ parittañca abyākataṃ parittañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ parittañca abyākataṃ parittañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

52. Kusalo paritto dhammo kusalassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo paritto dhammo akusalassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato paritto dhammo abyākatassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo paritto dhammo kusalassa parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Mahaggatādipadāni

Hetupaccayo

53. Kusalaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro).

54. Kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-12. Kusalattika-parittārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

55. Kusalaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

56. Kusalaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (1) (saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

57. Kusalaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-13. Kusalattika-hīnattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

58. Akusalaṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

59. Kusalaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo majjhimo ca abyākato majjhimo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ majjhimañca abyākataṃ majjhimañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo majjhimo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi …pe…

sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

60. Kusalo majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ).

61. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, avigate satta.

(Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Paṇītapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

62. Kusalaṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-14. Kusalattika-micchattaniyatattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

63. Akusalaṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

64. Kusalaṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

65. Kusalaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo aniyato ca abyākato aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ aniyatañca abyākataṃ aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ aniyatañca abyākataṃ aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

66. Kusalo aniyato dhammo kusalassa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo aniyato dhammo akusalassa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato aniyato dhammo abyākatassa aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-15. Kusalattika-maggārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

67. Kusalaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

68. Kusalaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

69. Kusalaṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro).

1-16. Kusalattika-uppannattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

70. Kusalo uppanno dhammo kusalassa uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1-17. Kusalattika-atītattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

71. Kusalo paccuppanno dhammo kusalassa paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1-18. Kusalattika-atītārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

72. Kusalaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

73. Kusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Anāgatārammaṇapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

74. Kusalaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

75. Kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Paccuppannārammaṇapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

76. Kusalaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

77. Kusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-19. Kusalattika-ajjhattattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

78. Kusalaṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

79. Kusalo ajjhatto dhammo kusalassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo ajjhatto dhammo akusalassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato ajjhatto dhammo abyākatassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Bahiddhāpadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

80. Kusalaṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ bahiddhā ca abyākataṃ bahiddhā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ bahiddhā ca abyākataṃ bahiddhā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

81. Kusalo bahiddhā dhammo kusalassa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Akusalo bahiddhā dhammo akusalassa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Abyākato bahiddhā dhammo abyākatassa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa…pe… avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-20. Kusalattika-ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

82. Kusalaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

83. Kusalaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1-21. Kusalattika-sanidassanattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

84. Abyākataṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

85. Kusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anidassanaappaṭigho ca abyākato anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca abyākataṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca abyākataṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… vipāke ekaṃ…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Kusalattikasanidassanattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

2-1. Vedanāttika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

86. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

87. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

88. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

89. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3-1. Vipākattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

90. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

91. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

92. Vipākaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Vipākaṃ abyākatañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

4-1. Upādinnattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

93. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaanupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

94. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaanupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ abyākatañca anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ abyākatañca anupādinnupādāniyaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

5-1. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

95. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve.)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

6-1. Vitakkattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

96. Savitakkasavicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cattāri.

Avitakkaavicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalañca avitakkaavicāraṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ…pe… savitakkasavicāraṃ kusalañca avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā ekādasa.

97. Savitakkasavicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ akusalañca avitakkavicāramattaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca.

98. Savitakkasavicāraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā sattatiṃsa.

7-1. Pītittika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

99. Pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ kusalañca sukhasahagataṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Sabbattha dasa. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

100. Pītisahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ akusalañca sukhasahagataṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Sabbattha dasa. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

101. Pītisahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ abyākatañca sukhasahagataṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Sabbattha dasa. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

8-1. Dassanattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

102. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

103. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

104. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

9-1. Dassanahetuttika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

105. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

106. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe dasa, adhipatiyā dve…pe… avigate dasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

107. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

10-1. Ācayagāmittika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

108. Ācayagāmiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ācayagāmiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

11-1. Sekkhattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

109. Sekkhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sekkhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

12-1. Parittattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

110. Parittaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

111. Parittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Parittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Mahaggataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Appamāṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā terasa.

13-1. Parittārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

112. Parittārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

113. Parittārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

114. Parittārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

14-1. Hīnattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

115. Majjhimaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paṇītaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)

116. Hīnaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

117. Majjhimaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paṇītaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Majjhimaṃ abyākatañca paṇītaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

15-1. Micchattattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

118. Sammattaniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

119. Micchattaniyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Aniyataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

16-1. Maggārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

120. Maggārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Maggādhipatiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Maggārammaṇaṃ kusalañca maggādhipatiṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ kusalañca maggādhipatiṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā sattarasa…pe… avigate sattarasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

121. Maggārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Maggādhipatiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati abyākato dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

(Sabbattha vitthāro.)

17-1. Uppannattika-kusalattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetupaccayo

122. Uppanno kusalo dhammo uppannassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Uppanno akusalo dhammo uppannassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Uppanno abyākato dhammo uppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… upanissaye tīṇi…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

18-1. Atītattika-kusalattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetupaccayo

123. Paccuppanno kusalo dhammo paccuppannassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Paccuppanno akusalo dhammo paccuppannassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Paccuppanno abyākato dhammo paccuppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

19-1. Atītārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

124. Atītārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo kusalo dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

125. Atītārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi, sabbattha vitthāro.)

126. Atītārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi, sabbattha vitthāro.)

20-1. Ajjhattattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

127. Ajjhattaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)

128. Ajjhattaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)

129. Ajjhattaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)

21-1. Ajjhattārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

130. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve, sabbattha vitthāro.)

22-1. Sanidassanattika-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

131. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

132. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (ekaṃ). Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (dve). Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (tīṇi). Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassanaappaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cattāri). Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassanaappaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (pañca). Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (cha). Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassanaappaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (satta).

133. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (satta). Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ abyākatañca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (satta, saṃkhittaṃ).

134. Hetuyā ekavīsa, avigate ekavīsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulome tikatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulome dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Hetuduka-sahetukadukaṃ

Sahetukapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

2. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

3. Hetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ

Naadhipatipaccayo

5. Hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati naadhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Naadhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetupaccayā naadhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Naadhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

6. Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

7. Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā nahetussa sahetukassa

dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

8. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava…pe… upanissaye nava avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Ahetukapadaṃ

Paccayacatukkaṃ

9. Hetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ ahetukañca nahetuṃ ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

10. Hetu ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ahetuko dhammo hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu ahetuko dhammo hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

11. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri, avigate cattāri. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-2. Hetuduka-hetusampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

12. Hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto ca nahetu hetusampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ hetusampayuttañca nahetuṃ hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

13. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

14. Hetu hetusampayutto dhammo hetussa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

15. Hetuṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ hetuvippayuttañca nahetuṃ hetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

16. Hetu hetuvippayutto dhammo nahetussa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri…pe… avigate cattāri. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-3. Hetuduka-hetusahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

17. Hetuṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nahetuṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-4. Hetuduka-hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

18. Hetuṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nahetuṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-5. Hetuduka-nahetusahetukadukaṃ

19. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-6. Hetuduka-sappaccayadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

20. Hetuṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sappaccayañca nahetuṃ sappaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

21. Hetu sappaccayo dhammo hetussa sappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-7. Hetuduka-saṅkhatadukaṃ

22. Hetuṃ saṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sappaccayadukasadisaṃ.)

1-8. Hetuduka-sanidassanadukaṃ

23. Hetuṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anidassanañca nahetuṃ anidassanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-9. Hetuduka-sappaṭighadukaṃ

24. Nahetuṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

25. Hetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appaṭigho ca nahetu appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ appaṭighañca nahetuṃ appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-10. Hetuduka-rūpīdukaṃ

26. Nahetuṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

27. Hetuṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ arūpiñca nahetuṃ arūpiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-11. Hetuduka-lokiyadukaṃ

28. Hetuṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ lokiyañca nahetuṃ lokiyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

29. Hetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ lokuttarañca nahetuṃ lokuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-12. Hetuduka-kenaciviññeyyadukaṃ

30. Hetuṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

31. Hetuṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-13. Hetuduka-āsavadukaṃ

32. Hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ca nahetu āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ āsavañca nahetuṃ āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

33. Hetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ noāsavañca nahetuṃ noāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-14. Hetuduka-sāsavadukaṃ

34. Hetuṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sāsavañca nahetuṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

35. Hetuṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anāsavañca nahetuṃ anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-15. Hetuduka-āsavasampayuttadukaṃ

36. Hetuṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

37. Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-16. Hetuduka-āsavasāsavadukaṃ

38. Hetuṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

39. Hetuṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-17. Hetuduka-āsavaāsavasampayuttadukaṃ

40. Hetuṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

41. Hetuṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-18. Hetuduka-āsavavippayuttasāsavadukaṃ

42. Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetudukaāsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-19-53. Hetuduka-saññojanādidukāni

43. Hetuṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca …pe… hetuṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu no parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava (sabbattha gocchakaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetudukaparāmāsagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-54. Hetuduka-sārammaṇadukaṃ

44. Hetuṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sārammaṇañca nahetuṃ sārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-55. Hetuduka-cittadukaṃ

45. Hetuṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-56. Hetuduka-cetasikadukaṃ

46. Hetuṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-57. Hetuduka-cittasampayuttadukaṃ

47. Hetuṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṃ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-58. Hetuduka-cittasaṃsaṭṭhadukaṃ

48. Hetuṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṃ cittavisaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavisaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-59. Hetuduka-cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ

49. Hetuṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-60. Hetuduka-cittasahabhūdukaṃ

50. Hetuṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ, sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-61. Hetuduka-cittānuparivattidukaṃ

51. Hetuṃ cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetuṃ nocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ, sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-62. Hetuduka-cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ

52. Hetuṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ, sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-63. Hetuduka-cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūdukaṃ

53. Hetuṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ, sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-64. Hetuduka-cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattidukaṃ

54. Hetuṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ, sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-65. Hetuduka-ajjhattikadukaṃ

55. Nahetuṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ, sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetuṃ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava, sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-66. Hetuduka-upādādukaṃ

56. Hetuṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-67. Hetuduka-upādinnadukaṃ

57. Hetuṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetuṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetudukamahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-68-72. Hetuduka-upādānagocchakaṃ

58. Hetuṃ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1-74-81. Hetuduka-kilesagocchakaṃ

59. Hetuṃ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1-82. Hetuduka-piṭṭhidukaṃ

60. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava, vipākaṃ natthi.)

Hetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava, vipākaṃ natthi.)

61. Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava, vipākaṃ natthi.)

Hetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava, vipākaṃ natthi.)

62. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

63. Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

64. Hetuṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

65. Hetuṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

66. Hetuṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Hetuṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… hetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetudukapiṭṭhidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

2-1. Sahetukaduka-hetudukaṃ

67. Sahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava.

3-1. Hetusampayuttaduka-hetudukaṃ

68. Hetusampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Hetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

4-1. Hetusahetukaduka-hetudukaṃ

69. Hetuñceva sahetukañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

5-1. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka-hetudukaṃ

70. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

6-1. Nahetusahetukaduka-hetudukaṃ

71. Nahetusahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

7-1. Cūḷantaraduka-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

72. Sappaccayaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sappaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

73. Saṅkhataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Saṅkhataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ).

74. Anidassanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Anidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

75. Appaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca appaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… aññamaññe cha…pe… avigate nava.

76. Arūpiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Rūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

77. Lokiyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve.)

Lokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Lokiyaṃ nahetuñca lokuttaraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

78. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (sabbattha nava).

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (sabbattha nava).

14-1. Āsavagocchaka-hetudukaṃ

79. Āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… noāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

Āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… noāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

80. Sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (sabbattha dve).

Sāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

81. Āsavasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… āsavavippayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

Āsavasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… āsavavippayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

82. Āsavañceva sāsavañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…

Āsavañceva sāsavañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

83. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

84. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

20-1. Saññojanādiduka-hetudukaṃ

85. Saññojanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… ganthaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Oghaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… yogaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nīvaraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Noparāmāsaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

55-1. Mahantaraduka-hetudukaṃ

86. Sārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.) Sārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

87. Nocittaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Cetasikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Cittasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Cittasahabhuṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Cittānuparivattiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Bāhiraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Noupādā hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Upādinnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… anupādinnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

69-74-1. Upādānagocchaka-hetudukaṃ

88. Upādānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

75-82-1. Kilesagocchaka-hetudukaṃ

89. Kilesaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

83-1. Piṭṭhiduka-hetudukaṃ

90. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nadassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

91. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

92. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

93. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

94. Savitakkaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… avitakkaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Savicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… avicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Sappītikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… appītikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Pītisahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… napītisahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Sukhasahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasukhasahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Upekkhāsahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naupekkhāsahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Kāmāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakāmāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Rūpāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… narūpāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Arūpāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naarūpāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Pariyāpannaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… apariyāpannaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Niyyānikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… aniyyānikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Niyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… aniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Sauttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… anuttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (Sabbattha dve.)

Saraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… araṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Dhammānulome dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Anulomapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīye tikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1. Kusalattikaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

1. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – akusalaṃ abyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca akusalā abyākatā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

2. Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

3. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cha.

4. Nakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

5. Naakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

6. Nakusalañca naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalañca naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalañca naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

7. Hetuyā ekūnatiṃsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa…pe… avigate ekūnatiṃsa.

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

1. Kusalattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

8. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo…pe…. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo dhammo naakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo dhammo naabyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca naabyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo dhammo naakusalassa ca naabyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca naakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Naakusalo dhammo naakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…. Cha.

Naabyākato dhammo naabyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…. Cha.

Nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…. Cha.

Naakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…. Cha.

Nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…. Cha.

9. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo… anantarapaccayena paccayo… samanantarapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… aññamaññapaccayena paccayo… nissayapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo dhammo naakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo…pe… nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca naakusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Naakusalo dhammo naakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Naakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo…pe… naakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca naakusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā naakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo…pe… nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa ca naakusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

10. Hetuyā ekūnatiṃsa, ārammaṇe chattiṃsa, adhipatiyā pañcatiṃsa, anantare catuttiṃsa, samanantare catuttiṃsa, sahajāte ekūnatiṃsa, aññamaññe catuvīsa, nissaye catuttiṃsa, upanissaye chattiṃsa, purejāte aṭṭhārasa, pacchājāte aṭṭhārasa, āsevane catuvīsa, kamme ekūnatiṃsa, vipāke nava, āhāre ekūnatiṃsa…pe… avigate catuttiṃsa.

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

2. Vedanāttikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

11. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ

paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Vipākattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

12. Navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Upādinnattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

13. Naupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Naanupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

14. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Vitakkattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

15. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Naavitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Naavitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

7. Pītittikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

16. Napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

8. Dassanattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

17. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

9. Dassanahetuttikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

18. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

10. Ācayagāmittikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

19. Naācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naapacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

11. Sekkhattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

20. Nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

12. Parittattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

21. Naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naappamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

13. Parittārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

22. Naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naappamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

14. Hīnattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

23. Nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

15. Micchattattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

24. Namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

16. Maggārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

25. Namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

17. Uppannattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

26. Naanuppannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanuppannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nauppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanuppannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuppanno ca nauppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nauppādiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nauppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nauppādiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nauppādiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuppanno ca nauppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naanuppannañca nauppādiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanuppannañca nauppādiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nauppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanuppannañca nauppādiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuppanno ca nauppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti

hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

18. Atītattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

27. Naatītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naatīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Naatīto dhammo naatītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naatīto dhammo naanāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naatīto dhammo naatītassa ca naanāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Naanāgato dhammo naanāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naanāgato dhammo naatītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naanāgato dhammo naatītassa ca naanāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Naatīto ca naanāgato ca dhammā naatītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naatīto ca naanāgato ca dhammā naanāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naatīto ca naanāgato ca dhammā naatītassa ca naanāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

19. Atītārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

28. Naatītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ).

20. Ajjhattattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

29. Naajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

30. Naajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

22. Sanidassanattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

31. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naanidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho ca naanidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

32. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naanidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho ca naanidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

33. Naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naanidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…. Cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

34. Hetuyā tiṃsa…pe… avigate tiṃsa.

(Yathā kusalattike sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi gaṇitaṃ evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Dhammapaccanīye tikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīye dukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1. Hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (yāva mahābhūtā). Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nahetū khandhe paṭicca hetū; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… nahetuṃ

dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Na nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Na nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñca na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuñca na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuñca na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

3. Na nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Sahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

5. Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasahetukañca naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukañca naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukañca naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

7. Nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nasahetuko dhammo naahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa ca naahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Naahetuko dhammo naahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ.)

8. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava.

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3. Hetusampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

9. Nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetusampayuttañca nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

10. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate nava. (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4. Hetusahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

11. Nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. Nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñceva naahetukañca naahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

5. Hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

12. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

6. Nahetusahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

13. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe…. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca nahetusahetukā khandhā. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ nasahetukañca nahetuṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasahetukañca nahetuṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasahetukañca nahetuṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

14. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri…pe… avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

15. Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa naahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu naahetuko dhammo nahetussa naahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu naahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Ārammaṇe cattāri…pe… avigate satta.

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

7. Sappaccayadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

17. Naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

18. Naappaccayo dhammo naappaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Nasappaccayo dhammo naappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

8. Saṅkhatadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

19. Naasaṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sappaccayadukasadisaṃ.)

9. Sanidassanadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

20. Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanaṃ

dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano ca naanidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi.

10. Sappaṭighadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

21. Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca naappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasappaṭighañca naappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

22. Nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nasappaṭigho dhammo naappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa ca naappaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Naappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

23. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri…pe… avigate nava.

11. Rūpīdukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

24. Narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī ca naarūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī ca naarūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Narūpiñca naarūpiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Narūpiñca naarūpiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Narūpiñca naarūpiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī ca naarūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

12. Lokiyadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

26. Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo ca nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nalokiyañca nalokuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

13. Kenaciviññeyyadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

27. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo ca nanakenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakenaci viññeyyañca nanakenaci viññeyyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

14. Āsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

28. Noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ca nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Noāsavañca nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noāsavañca nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noāsavañca nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ca nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (sabbattha vitthāro).

15. Sāsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

29. Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāsavo ca naanāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasāsavañca naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca (sabbattha vitthāro).

16. Āsavasampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

30. Naāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto ca naāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto ca naāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naāsavasampayuttañca naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavasampayuttañca naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavasampayuttañca naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto ca naāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

17. Āsavasāsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

31. Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca naanāsavañceva nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca naanāsavañceva nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava (sabbattha vitthāro).

18. Āsavaāsavasampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

32. Naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca naāsavavippayutto ceva nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naāsavavippayuttañceva nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto ceva nanoāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavavippayuttañceva nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca naāsavavippayuttañceva nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

33. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavañca āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

20. Saññojanadukaṃ

34. Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano ca nanosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano ca nanosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nosaññojanañca nanosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanañca nanosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nosaññojanañca nanosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano ca nanosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

21. Saññojaniyadukaṃ

35. Nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo ca naasaññojaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasaññojaniyañca naasaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

22. Saññojanasampayuttadukaṃ

36. Nasaññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

23. Saññojanasaññojaniyadukaṃ

37. Nasaññojanañceva naasaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva naasaññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanañceva naasaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaññojaniyo ceva nanoasaññojano ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanañceva naasaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva naasaññojaniyo ca naasaññojaniyo ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naasaññojaniyañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaññojaniyo ceva nano ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasaññojanañceva naasaññojaniyañca naasaññojaniyañceva nanosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva naasaññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

24. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttadukaṃ

38. Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nanosaññojano ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

25. Saññojanavippayuttasaññojaniyadukaṃ

39. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto naasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo ca saññojanavippayutto naasaññojaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ naasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto naasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyañca saññojanavippayuttaṃ naasaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto naasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Saññojanagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

26. Ganthadukaṃ

40. Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanoganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanoganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanoganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

27. Ganthaniyadukaṃ

41. Naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthaniyo ca naaganthaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naaganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naganthaniyañca naaganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naaganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha pañca.)

28. Ganthasampayuttadukaṃ

42. Naganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

29. Ganthaganthaniyadukaṃ

43. Naganthañceva naaganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naaganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthañceva naaganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naaganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthañceva naaganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naaganthaniyo ca naaganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naaganthaniyañceva nano ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaganthaniyo ceva nanogantho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaganthaniyañceva nano ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naaganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaganthaniyañceva nano ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naaganthaniyo ca naaganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthañceva naaganthaniyañca naaganthaniyañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naaganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

30. Ganthaganthasampayuttadukaṃ

44. Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

31. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyadukaṃ

45. Ganthavippayuttaṃ naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto naganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthavippayuttaṃ naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto naaganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ganthavippayuttaṃ naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto naganthaniyo ca ganthavippayutto naaganthaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ naaganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto naaganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ naganthaniyañca ganthavippayuttaṃ naaganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto naaganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ganthagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

32-49. Oghādidukāni

46. Nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… (oghagocchakayogagocchakesu āmasanaṃ āsavagocchake āmasanasadisaṃ).

47. Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (Nīvaraṇagocchake āmasanaṃ saññojanagocchake āmasanasadisaṃ.)

Nīvaraṇagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

50-54. Parāmāsādidukāni

48. Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

49. Naparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

50. Naparāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparāmāsasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

51. Naparāmāsañceva naaparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naparāmāso ceva naaparāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naparāmāsañceva naaparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naaparāmaṭṭho ceva nano ca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naparāmāsañceva naaparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naparāmāso ceva naaparāmaṭṭho ca naaparāmaṭṭho ceva nanoparāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naaparāmaṭṭhañceva nano ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparāmāso ceva naaparāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naparāmāsañceva naaparāmaṭṭhañca naaparāmaṭṭhañceva nano ca parāmāsañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naparāmāso ceva naaparāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

52. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ naparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto naparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ naparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

parāmāsavippayutto naaparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ naparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto naparāmaṭṭho ca parāmāsavippayutto naaparāmaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ naaparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto naaparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ naparāmaṭṭhañca parāmāsavippayuttaṃ naaparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto naaparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe…. Avigate pañca.

Parāmāsagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

55. Sārammaṇadukaṃ

53. Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca naanārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca naanārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasārammaṇañca naanārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasārammaṇañca naanārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasārammaṇañca naanārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca naanārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

56. Cittadukaṃ

54. Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto ca nanocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nacittañca nanocittañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… (sabbattha pañca).

57. Cetasikadukaṃ

55. Nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko ca naacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko ca naacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nacetasikañca naacetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacetasikañca naacetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacetasikañca naacetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko ca naacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

58. Cittasampayuttadukaṃ

56. Nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – cittaṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā.

(Paccanīyadukamattāni na vattabbaṃ dhammaṃ pūretuṃ nava nava pañhāni karotu.)

59. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhadukaṃ

57. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ

58. Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā….

Hetuyā nava.

61. Cittasahabhūdukaṃ

59. Nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā….

Hetuyā nava.

62. Cittānuparivattidukaṃ

60. Nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittānuparivatti dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…. Hetuyā nava.

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ

61. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…. Hetuyā nava.

64. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūdukaṃ

62. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…. Hetuyā nava.

65. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattidukaṃ

63. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivatti dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā….

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

66. Ajjhattikadukaṃ

64. Naajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

67. Upādādukaṃ

65. Naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādā ca nanoupādā ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanoupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naupādā ca nanoupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

68. Upādinnadukaṃ

66. Naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naanupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno ca naanupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naupādinnañca naanupādinnañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

69-74. Upādānagocchakaṃ

67. Naupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

75. Kilesadukaṃ

68. Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso ca nanokileso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nokilesañca nanokilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

76. Saṃkilesikadukaṃ

69. Nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkilesiko ca naasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasaṃkilesikañca naasaṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

77. Saṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ

70. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naasaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naasaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naasaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭho ca naasaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaṃkiliṭṭhañca naasaṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

78. Kilesasampayuttadukaṃ

71. Nakilesasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nakilesavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakilesasampayuttañca nakilesavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

79. Kilesasaṃkilesikadukaṃ

72. Nakilesañceva naasaṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakileso ceva naasaṃkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naasaṃkilesikañceva nano ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkilesiko ceva nano ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakilesañceva naasaṃkilesikañca naasaṃkilesikañceva nano ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakileso ceva naasaṃkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

80. Kilesasaṃkiliṭṭhadukaṃ

73. Nakilesañceva naasaṃkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakileso ceva naasaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naasaṃkiliṭṭhañceva nano ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭho ceva nano ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakilesañceva naasaṃkiliṭṭhañca naasaṃkiliṭṭhañceva nano ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakileso ceva naasaṃkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

81. Kilesakilesasampayuttadukaṃ

74. Nakilesañceva nakilesavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakileso ceva nakilesavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakilesavippayuttañceva nano ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesavippayutto ceva nano ca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakilesañceva nakilesavippayuttañca nakilesavippayuttañceva nano ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakileso ceva nakilesavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

82. Kilesavippayuttasaṃkilesikadukaṃ

75. Kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto nasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto naasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto nasaṃkilesiko ca kilesavippayutto naasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Kilesavippayuttaṃ naasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto naasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikañca kilesavippayuttaṃ naasaṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto naasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

83. Dassanenapahātabbadukaṃ

76. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbañca nanadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve.

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbadukaṃ

77. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukadukaṃ

78. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukañca nanadassanena pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukadukaṃ

79. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca

nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

87. Savitakkadukaṃ

80. Nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasavitakkañca naavitakkañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

88. Savicāradukaṃ

81. Nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasavicārañca naavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

89. Sappītikadukaṃ

82. Nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasappītikañca naappītikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

90. Pītisahagatadukaṃ

83. Napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Napītisahagatañca nanapītisahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

91. Sukhasahagatadukaṃ

84. Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasukhasahagatañca nanasukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

92. Upekkhāsahagatadukaṃ

85. Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanaupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naupekkhāsahagatañca nanaupekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

93. Kāmāvacaradukaṃ

86. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacarañca nanakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

94. Rūpāvacaradukaṃ

87. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Narūpāvacarañca nanarūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

95. Arūpāvacaradukaṃ

88. Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanaarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanaarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naarūpāvacarañca nanaarūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

96. Pariyāpannadukaṃ

89. Napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naapariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ekaṃ.

Napariyāpannañca naapariyāpannañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naapariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

97. Niyyānikadukaṃ

90. Naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ekaṃ.

Naaniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naniyyānikañca naaniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

98. Niyatadukaṃ

91. Naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naniyatañca naaniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

99. Sauttaradukaṃ

92. Nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasauttarañca naanuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇadukaṃ

93. Nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasaraṇañca naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

Piṭṭhidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīye dukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīye dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Hetuduka-kusalattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nahetuṃ akusalaṃ abyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetuṃ nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nahetū akusale abyākate khandhe paṭicca hetū. Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ nakusalañca nanahetuṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nakusalañca nanahetuṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nakusalañca nanahetuṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava.

Nahetuyā dve.

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

3. Nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nanahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa ca nanahetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena

paccayo. (3)

Nahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ).

5. Nahetuṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nahetuṃ kusalaṃ abyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… dve khandhe…pe… nahetuṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – nahetū kusale abyākate khandhe paṭicca hetū. Nahetuṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naakusalo ca nanahetu naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naakusalo ca nanahetu naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ naakusalañca nanahetuṃ naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naakusalañca nanahetuṃ naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naakusalañca nanahetuṃ naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naakusalo ca nanahetu naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

6. Nahetuṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kusalākusalaṃ nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Nahetuṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naabyākato ca nanahetu naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naabyākatañca nanahetuṃ naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naabyākatañca nanahetuṃ naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naabyākatañca nanahetuṃ naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naabyākato ca nanahetu naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

1-2 Hetuduka-vedanāttikaṃ

7. Nahetuṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

8. Nahetuṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

9. Nahetuṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

1-3-9. Hetuduka-vipākādittikāni

10. Nahetuṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

11. Nahetuṃ naupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naanupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

12. Nahetuṃ nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

13. Nahetuṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naavitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naavitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

14. Nahetuṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

15. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

16. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

1-10-21. Hetuduka-ācayagāmādittikāni

17. Nahetuṃ naācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naapacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nanevaācayagāmiṃ nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

18. Nahetuṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

19. Nahetuṃ naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naappamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

20. Nahetuṃ naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naappamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

21. Nahetuṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca …pe….

Nahetuṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

22. Nahetuṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

23. Nahetuṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

24. Nahetuṃ naanuppannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nauppādiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

25. Nahetuṃ naatītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naanāgataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

26. Nahetuṃ naatītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ naanāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

27. Nahetuṃ naajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

28. Nahetuṃ naajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

1-22. Hetuduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

29. Nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

30. Nahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetuṃ naanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sahajātavārepi…pe… sampayuttavārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

31. Nanahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nanahetussa naanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nanahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa naanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nanahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa naanidassanasappaṭighassa ca nanahetussa naanidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa naanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava…pe… upanissaye nava, purejāte pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca…pe… avigate nava. (Pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

32. Nahetuṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

2-3-1. Sahetukadukādi-kusalattikaṃ

33. Nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… dve mahābhūte…pe… nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā; paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. Nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo ca naahetuko nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…

tīṇi.

Nasahetukaṃ nakusalañca naahetukaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

34. Nasahetukaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naahetukaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasahetukaṃ naakusalañca naahetukaṃ naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

35. Nasahetukaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naahetukaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasahetukaṃ naabyākatañca naahetukaṃ naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi.

(Hetusampayuttadukaṃ sahetukadukasadisaṃ.)

4-5-1. Hetusahetukadukādi-kusalattikaṃ

36. Nahetuñceva naahetukañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuñceva naahetukañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuñceva naahetukañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca nakusalo ca naahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuñceva naahetukañca nakusalañca naahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

37. Nahetuñceva naahetukañca naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

38. Nahetuñceva naahetukañca naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

(Hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ hetusahetukadukasadisaṃ.)

6-1. Nahetusahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

39. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

40. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

41. Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekapañhameva. Etena upāyena kusalākusaladukaṃ kusalattikameva ettha vaṭṭati.)

7-13-1. Cūḷantaradukāni-kusalattikaṃ

42. Naapaccayaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe…. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.) Naasaṅkhataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

43. Nasanidassanaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

44. Nasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

45. Narūpiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naarūpiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ….

46. Nalokiyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nalokuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

47. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

14-19-1. Āsavagocchaka-kusalattikaṃ

48. Naāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanoāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

49. Nasāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

50. Naāsavasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naāsavavippayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

51. Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

52. Naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

53. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

20-54-1. Chagocchakāni-kusalattikaṃ

54. Nosaññojanaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanosaññojanaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

55. Noganthaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nooghaṃ…pe… noyogaṃ…pe… nonīvaraṇaṃ.

Noparāmāsaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

55-1. Mahantaraduka-kusalattikaṃ

56. Nasārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

57. Nacittaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanocittaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

58. Nacetasikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

59. Nacittasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

60. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

61. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

62. Nocittasahabhuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

63. Nocittānuparivattiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe…. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

64. Naajjhattikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabāhiraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

65. Naupādā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

66. Naupādinnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

69-74-1. Upādānagocchaka-kusalattikaṃ

67. Noupādānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

75-82-1. Kilesagocchaka-kusalattikaṃ

68. Nokilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanokilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

69. Nasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

70. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

71. Nakilesasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakilesavippayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

72. Nakilesañceva naasaṃkilesikañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasaṃkilesikañceva nano ca kilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

73. Nakilesañceva naasaṃkiliṭṭhañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasaṃkiliṭṭhañceva nano ca kilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakilesañceva nakilesavippayuttañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakilesavippayuttañceva nano ca kilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… (sabbattha nava, vipākaṃ natthi).

Kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… kilesavippayuttaṃ naasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

83-1. Piṭṭhiduka-kusalattikaṃ

74. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

75. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

76. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

77. Nasavitakkaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naavitakkaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasappītikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naappītikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca …pe… napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanapītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasukhasahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanasukhasahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naupekkhāsahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ….

78. Nakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… narūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanarūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

79. Naarūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanaarūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

80. Napariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naapariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

81. Naniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naaniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Naniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

82. Nasauttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

83. Nasaraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naaraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo ca naaraṇo nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṃ nakusalañca naaraṇaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

84. Nasaraṇaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

85. Nasaraṇaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naaraṇaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve.

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

100-2. Saraṇaduka-vedanādittikāni

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

86. Nasaraṇaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

87. Nasaraṇaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca….

88. Nasaraṇaṃ naupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naanupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

100-22. Saraṇaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

89. Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

90. Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naaraṇaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanasappaṭigho ca naaraṇo naanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighañca naaraṇaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca.

(Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

91. Nasaraṇaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Dhammapaccanīye dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīye tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Kusalattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

1. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naabyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naakusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

2. Naakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu ca naabyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naakusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

3. Naabyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naabyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu ca naabyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naakusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cha.

4. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naabyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naakusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

5. Naakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu ca naabyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naakusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

6. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca naakusalaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca naakusalaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca naakusalaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naakusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṃsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa…pe… avigate ekūnatiṃsa (sabbattha vitthāro).

7. Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu ca naabyākato nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu ca naakusalo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Naakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naabyākataṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nanahetuñca naabyākataṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naakusalaṃ nanahetuñca naabyākataṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanahetuñca naakusalaṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā catuvīsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa…pe… avigate catuvīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-2. Kusalattika-sahetukadukaṃ

8. Nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca naakusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca naakusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naabyākataṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nasahetukañca naabyākataṃ nasahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nasahetukañca naakusalaṃ nasahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pannarasa, ārammaṇe nava…pe… adhipatiyā nava…pe… vipāke nava…pe… avigate pannarasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

9. Nakusalaṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naakusalaṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…

pañca.

Naabyākataṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Nakusalaṃ naahetukañca naabyākataṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naakusalaṃ naahetukañca naabyākataṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ naahetukañca naakusalaṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā catuvīsa…pe… avigate catuvīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-3-6. Kusalattika-hetusampayuttādidukāni

10. Nakusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

11. Nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

12. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca….

13. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-7-13. Kusalattika-cūḷantaradukāni

14. Nakusalaṃ naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naasaṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

15. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

16. Nakusalaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

17. Nakusalaṃ naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

18. Nakusalaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

19. Nakusalaṃ naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

20. Nakusalaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

21. Nakusalaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

22. Nakusalaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ

dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-14-19. Kusalattika-āsavagocchakaṃ

23. Nakusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

24. Nakusalaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

25. Nakusalaṃ naāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

26. Nakusalaṃ noāsavañceva naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

27. Nakusalaṃ naanāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

28. Nakusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-20-54. Kusalattika-saññojanādigocchakāni

29. Nakusalaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

30. Nakusalaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-55-68. Kusalattika-mahantaradukāni

31. Nakusalaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ.)

32. Nakusalaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ, nanocittapadaṃ na labbhati).

33. Nakusalaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

34. Nakusalaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

35. Nakusalaṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

36. Nakusalaṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

37. Nakusalaṃ naajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

38. Nakusalaṃ naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca….

39. Nakusalaṃ naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naanupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-69-82. Kusalattika-upādānādidukāni

40. Nakusalaṃ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanoupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

41. Nakusalaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-83. Kusalattika-piṭṭhidukaṃ

42. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

43. Nakusalaṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

44. Nakusalaṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

45. Nakusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

46. Nakusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanaarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

47. Nakusalaṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naapariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

48. Nakusalaṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naaniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

49. Nakusalaṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

50. Nakusalaṃ nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

51. Nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo ca naakusalo nasaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naabyākataṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naakusalaṃ nasaraṇañca naabyākataṃ nasaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nasaraṇañca naakusalaṃ nasaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe sattarasa…pe… avigate ekavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nakusalaṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava.

Kusalattikapiṭṭhidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

2-1. Vedanāttika-hetudukaṃ

52. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya

vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

3-21-1. Vipākādittikāni-hetudukaṃ

53. Navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

54. Naupādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

55. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

56. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naavitakkavicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naavitakkaavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

57. Napītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naupekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

58. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

59. Naācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naapacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

60. Naparittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namahaggataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naappamāṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

61. Naparittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namahaggatārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naappamāṇārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

62. Nahīnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namajjhimaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… napaṇītaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

63. Namicchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasammattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ

dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

64. Namaggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namaggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namaggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

65. Naanuppannaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nauppādiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

66. Naatītaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanāgataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

67. Naatītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanāgatārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

68. Naajjhattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Naajjhattārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

22-1-6. Sanidassanattika-hetvādidukāni

69. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca naanidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca naanidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca naanidassanaappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

70. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (nava).

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

71. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

72. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

22-7-13. Sanidassanattika-cūḷantaradukāni

73. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naasaṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

74. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

75. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

76. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

77. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

78. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

22-14-54. Sanidassanattika-āsavādigocchakāni

79. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

80. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe…. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

22-55-68. Sanidassanattika-mahantaradukāni

81. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

82. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Nanocittapadaṃ na labbhati.)

83. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

84. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

85. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca …pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

86. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

87. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca….

88. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

22-69-82. Sanidassanattika-upādānādidukāni

89. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

22-83. Sanidassanattika-piṭṭhidukaṃ

90. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava…pe… aññamaññe pañcavīsa…pe… avigate tiṃsa. (Piṭṭhidukaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

91. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… cha.

Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… cha.

Naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇañca naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇañca naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate tiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

92. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

93. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

94. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇañca naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇañca naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇañca naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sahajātavārepi paccayavārepi nissayavārepi saṃsaṭṭhavārepi sampayuttavārepi sabbattha nava.)

Dhammapaccanīye tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīye tikatikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Kusalattika-vedanāttikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Hetupaccayo

1. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti

hetupaccayā. (5)

2. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

3. Naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

4. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

5. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naabyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

6. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca

dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṃsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa…pe… avigate ekūnatiṃsa. (Sahajātavārepi…pe… pañhāvārepi vitthāro.)

Dukkhāyavedanāyasampayuttapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

7. Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naabyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Naakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naabyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṃsa…pe… avigate ekūnatiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Tatiyapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

8. Nakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naabyākataṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Nakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Nakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṃsa…pe… avigate ekūnatiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-2. Kusalattika-vipākattikaṃ

9. Nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko ca naabyākato navipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko ca naakusalo navipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Naakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naabyākataṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Nakusalaṃ navipākañca naabyākataṃ navipākañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naakusalaṃ navipākañca naabyākataṃ navipākañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Nakusalaṃ navipākañca naakusalaṃ navipākañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṃsa…pe… avigate ekūnatiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

10. Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca naakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

(3)

Naakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca naakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca naakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca naakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca naakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca naakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ).

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

11. Nakusalaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

1-3. Kusalattika-upādinnattikaṃ

12. Nakusalaṃ naupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

13. Nakusalaṃ naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

14. Nakusalaṃ naanupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-4. Kusalattika-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

15. Nakusalaṃ nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

16. Nakusalaṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

17. Nakusalaṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-5. Kusalattika-vitakkattikaṃ

18. Nakusalaṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

19. Nakusalaṃ naavitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

20. Nakusalaṃ naavitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-6. Kusalattika-pītittikaṃ

21. Nakusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-7-12. Kusalattika-dassanādittikāni

22. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

23. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

24. Nakusalaṃ naācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naapacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

25. Nakusalaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

26. Nakusalaṃ naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naappamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

27. Nakusalaṃ naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naappamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-13-20. Kusalattika-hīnādittikāni

28. Nakusalaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…;
Nakusalaṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…;

29. Nakusalaṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakusalaṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…;

30. Nakusalaṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

31. Nakusalaṃ naanuppannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nauppādiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

32. Nakusalaṃ naatītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naanāgataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

33. Nakusalaṃ naatītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ naanāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

34. Nakusalaṃ naajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca….

35. Nakusalaṃ naajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nakusalaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-21. Kusalattika-sanidassanattikaṃ

36. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naabyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naabyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naabyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naabyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṃsa…pe… avigate ekūnatiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

37. Nakusalaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanasappaṭigho

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatiṃsa…pe… avigate ekūnatiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

38. Nakusalaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… (sabbattha vitthāro).

2-1. Vedanāttika-kusalattikaṃ

39. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā…pe… satta.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā…pe… satta.

Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā…pe… satta.

40. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā…pe… satta.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto

nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa, ārammaṇe ekūnapaññāsa…pe… avigate ekūnapaññāsa.

41. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa.

42. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā aṭṭhacattālīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

2-2. Vedanāttika-vipākattikaṃ

43. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa…pe… avigate ekūnapaññāsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3-1. Vipākattika-kusalattikaṃ

44. Navipākaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… navipākadhammadhammaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

4-1. Upādinnattika-kusalattikaṃ

45. Naupādinnupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ [ito paṭṭhāya yāva ajjhattārammaṇattikā sabbapotthakesu akusalābyākatapadāni na dissanti, vedanāttika sanidassanattikesu viya nanu tehipi bhavitabbaṃ] dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

5-1. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika-kusalattikaṃ

46. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

6-21-1. Vitakkādittikāni-kusalattikaṃ

47. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naavitakkavicāramattaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naavitakkaavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

48. Napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasukhasahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naupekkhāsahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

49. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

50. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya

pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

51. Naācayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naapacayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

52. Nasekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanevāsekkhanāsekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

53. Naparittaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namahaggataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naappamāṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

54. Naparittārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namahaggatārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naappamāṇārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

55. Nahīnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namajjhimaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… napaṇītaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

56. Namicchattaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasammattaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

57. Namaggārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namaggahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… namaggādhipatiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

58. Naanuppannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nauppādiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

59. Naatītaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanāgataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

60. Naatītārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanāgatārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

61. Naajjhattaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabahiddhā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

62. Naajjhattārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

22-1. Sanidassanattika-kusalattikaṃ

63. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… cha.

Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… cha.

Naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalañca naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalañca naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha (saṃkhittaṃ). Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate tiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

64. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate tiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

65. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā. Nava (sabbattha nava.)

22-2-21. Sanidassanattika-vedanādittikāni

66. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… hetuyā tiṃsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… hetuyā tiṃsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… hetuyā tiṃsa.

67. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca… hetuyā tiṃsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca… hetuyā nava.

68. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… hetuyā tiṃsa.

69. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… hetuyā tiṃsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… hetuyā tiṃsa.

70. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naavitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naavitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

71. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

72. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

73. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

74. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naapacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

75. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

76. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naappamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

77. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naappamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

78. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

79. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

80. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

81. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanuppannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nauppādiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

82. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naatītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanāgataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

83. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naatītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

84. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca….

85. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā tiṃsa…pe… avigate tiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

86. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… cha.

Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇañca naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇañca naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate tiṃsa.

(Sahajātavārepi paccayavārepi nissayavārepi saṃsaṭṭhavārepi sampayuttavārepi pañhāvārepi vitthāro.)

Dhammapaccanīye tikatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīye dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1-5. Hetuduka-sahetukādidukāni

1. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi.

2. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi.

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

3. Nanahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nanahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri…pe… avigate cattāri.

4. Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko ca nanahetu naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko ca nanahetu naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ naahetukañca nanahetuṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naahetukañca nanahetuṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naahetukañca nanahetuṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko ca nanahetu naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

5. Nahetuṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

6. Nahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañca nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

7. Nahetuṃ nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Yāva pañhāvārepi ekaṃ.)

Nanahetuṃ naahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naahetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1-6. Hetuduka-cūḷantaradukaṃ

8. Nahetuṃ naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naappaccayo ca nanahetu naappaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naappaccayo ca nanahetu naappaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ naappaccayañca nanahetuṃ naappaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naappaccayañca nanahetuṃ naappaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naappaccayañca nanahetuṃ naappaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naappaccayo ca nanahetu naappaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3).

Hetuyā nava.

Nahetuṃ naasaṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-13-18. Hetuduka-āsavādigocchakāni

9. Nahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ noāsavañceva naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-19-53. Hetuduka-saññojanādidukāni

10. Nahetuṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

1-54-81. Hetuduka-mahantaradukaṃ

11. Nahetuṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nocittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ

paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naupādādhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ naanupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

1-82. Hetuduka-piṭṭhidukaṃ

12. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

13. Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

14. Nahetuṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

15. Nahetuṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ nanaarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

16. Nahetuṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naapariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naaniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

Nahetuṃ nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe…. Nahetuṃ naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe….

17. Nahetuṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Nava.)

Nahetuṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naaraṇo ca nanahetu naaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naaraṇo ca nanahetu naaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ naaraṇañca nanahetuṃ naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naaraṇañca nanahetuṃ naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naaraṇañca nanahetuṃ naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naaraṇo ca nanahetu naaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

2-6-1. Sahetukādidukāni-hetudukaṃ

18. Nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca naahetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca naahetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasahetukaṃ nahetuñca naahetukaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukaṃ nahetuñca naahetukaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukaṃ nahetuñca naahetukaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca naahetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

19. Naahetukaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

20. Nahetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nahetuvippayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

21. Nahetuñceva naahetukañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

22. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ nahetuṃ

dhammaṃ paṭicca….

7-13-1. Cūḷantaradukāni-hetudukaṃ

23. Naappaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naasaṅkhataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasanidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Narūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naarūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nalokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nalokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

14-19-1. Āsavagocchaka-hetudukaṃ

24. Noāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanoāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Naāsavasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naāsavavippayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Naāsavañceva naanāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

20-54-1. Saññojanādidukāni-hetudukaṃ

25. Nosaññojanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

26. Noganthaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

27. Nooghaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… noyogaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

28. Nonīvaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

29. Noparāmāsaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

55-68-1. Mahantaradukāni-hetudukaṃ

30. Nasārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Nacittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nacetasikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nacittasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

32. Nacittasahabhuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nacittānuparivattiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

33. Naajjhattikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabāhiraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Noupādā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

34. Naupādinnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanupādinnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

69-82-1. Upādānādidukāni-hetudukaṃ

35. Noupādānaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

36. Nokilesaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanokilesaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

83-1. Piṭṭhiduka-hetudukaṃ

37. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca …pe… nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

38. Nasavitakkaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naavitakkaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasappītikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naappītikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… napītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanapītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanasukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naupekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

39. Nakāmāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanakāmāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… narūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanarūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

40. Naarūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nanaarūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Napariyāpannaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naapariyāpannaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

41. Naniyyānikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naaniyyānikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasauttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… naanuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

42. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu ca naaraṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuñca naaraṇaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

43. Nasaraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naaraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1).

Hetuyā dve…pe… avigate dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

100-2-6. Saraṇaduka-sahetukādidukāni

44. Nasaraṇaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

45. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ naahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

100-7-13. Saraṇaduka-cūḷantaradukāni

46. Nasaraṇaṃ naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ naasaṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

100-14-19. Saraṇaduka-āsavagocchakaṃ

47. Nasaraṇaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naāsavañceva naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naāsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naāsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

100-20-54. Saraṇaduka-saññojanādidukāni

48. Nasaraṇaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

49. Nasaraṇaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

100-55-68. Saraṇaduka-mahantaradukāni

50. Nasaraṇaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nasaraṇaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

51. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naanupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

100-69-82. Saraṇaduka-upādānādidukāni

52. Nasaraṇaṃ naupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

53. Nasaraṇaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

100-83. Saraṇaduka-dassanādidukāni

54. Nasaraṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca …pe… nasaraṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca …pe… nasaraṇaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

55. Nasaraṇaṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ naavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

56. Nasaraṇaṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ naappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ

nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

57. Nasaraṇaṃ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

58. Nasaraṇaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… nasaraṇaṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ nanaarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naapariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

59. Nasaraṇaṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naaniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

Nasaraṇaṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca….

60. Nasaraṇaṃ nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nasaraṇaṃ naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naaraṇaṃ naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanuttaro ca naaraṇo naanuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṃ naanuttarañca naaraṇaṃ naanuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro. Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammapaccanīye dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paccanīyapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulomapaccanīye tikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1. Kusalattikaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

2. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

3. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā…pe… dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – vipākābyākataṃ…pe… paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… mahābhūtaṃ…pe… abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā – vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ…pe…. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Cittasamuṭṭhānarūpameva ettha vattati, ekūnavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

Ārammaṇapaccayo

5. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekūnavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte ekūnavīsa…pe… avigate ekūnavīsa.

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

6. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (3)

7. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti naārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti naārammaṇapaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā cha, naārammaṇe pannarasa, naadhipatiyā ekūnavīsa…pe… novigate pannarasa.

(Paccanīyaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ. Paccayavārepi hetuyā chabbīsa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa…pe… avigate chabbīsa. Nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

1. Kusalattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

8. Kusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo dhammo naakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo dhammo naabyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo dhammo naakusalassa ca naabyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca naakusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

9. Akusalo dhammo naakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Akusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Akusalo dhammo naabyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Akusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca naabyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Akusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca naakusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

Abyākato dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Abyākato dhammo

naakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Abyākato dhammo nakusalassa ca naakusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

10. Kusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…. (Cha pañhā.)

Akusalo dhammo naakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo …. (Cha pañhā.)

Abyākato dhammo naabyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…. (Cha pañhā, saṃkhittaṃ.)

11. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare soḷasa, samanantare soḷasa, sahajāte ekūnavīsa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye chabbīsa, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava, kamme terasa, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre terasa…pe… magge terasa, sampayutte nava, vippayutte dvādasa…pe… avigate chabbīsa. (Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Vedanāttikaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

12. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca sukhavedanā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… (mahābhūtā natthi). Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

13. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

14. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya

sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa…pe… avigate ekavīsa.

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

15. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekavīsa, naārammaṇe ekavīsa…pe… navippayutte cuddasa…pe… novigate ekavīsa.

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

2. Vedanāttikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

16. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (7) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa…pe… avigate ekavīsa. (Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3. Vipākattikaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

17. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca pañhā.)

18. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca pañhā.)

19. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca pañhā.)

20. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

21. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… (pañca pañhā).

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo

uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

22. Hetuyā tevīsa, ārammaṇe cuddasa…pe… avigate tevīsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā aṭṭhārasa, naārammaṇe pannarasa.

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3. Vipākattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

23. Vipāko dhammo navipākassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipāko dhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

24. Vipāko dhammo navipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko dhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Vipākadhammadhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…pe… cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare soḷasa…pe… purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane cha, kamme cuddasa, vipāke pañca, indriye aṭṭhārasa…pe… vippayutte dvādasa…pe… avigate chabbīsa. (Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4. Upādinnattikaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

26. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnupādāniyo ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo ca naanupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnaanupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnaanupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnaanupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

27. Hetuyā ekūnavīsa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekādasa…pe… sahajāte ekūnavīsa. (Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4. Upādinnattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

28. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo naupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo naanupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo…pe….

29. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo naupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo naanupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo naanupādinnaanupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo naupādinnupādāniyassa ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo naanupādinnupādāniyassa ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo naanupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo naupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo naanupādinnaanupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo naupādinnupādāniyassa ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo naanupādinnupādāniyassa ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo naanupādinnaanupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…pe… pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

30. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pannarasa, adhipatiyā ekādasa. (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

31. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca

nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate ekūnavīsa. (Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ. Pañhāvāre na sadisaṃ.)

32. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pannarasa, adhipatiyā pannarasa, anantare soḷasa…pe… purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane aṭṭha, kamme terasa, vipāke aṭṭha, āhāre terasa…pe… magge terasa, vippayutte dvādasa…pe… avigate chabbīsa.

6. Vitakkattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

33. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca naavitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkavicāramatto ca naavitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca naavitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca naavitakkavicāramatto ca naavitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

34. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca naavitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkavicāramatto ca naavitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca naavitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca naavitakkavicāramatto ca naavitakkaavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

Avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta.

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta.

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta.

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta.

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakkaavicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa, ārammaṇe ekūnapaññāsa…pe… avigate ekūnapaññāsa. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pītittikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

35. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta.

Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa…pe… avigate aṭṭhavīsa.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ).

8. Dassanattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

36. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa…pe… avigate ekūnavīsa. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

9. Dassanahetuttikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

37. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā chabbīsa…pe… avigate chabbīsa. (Vitthāretabbaṃ.)

10. Ācayagāmittikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

38. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapacayagāmī ca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī ca naapacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī ca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī ca naapacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī ca naapacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naapacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī ca naapacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naapacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī ca naapacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

11. Sekkhattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

39. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasekkho ca nanevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca naasekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca nanevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca naasekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca naasekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca naasekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca naasekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

12. Parittattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

40. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparitto ca naappamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato ca naappamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparitto ca naappamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato ca naappamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato ca naappamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparitto ca namahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naappamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittañca appamāṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato ca naappamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naappamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naparitto ca naappamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato ca naappamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tevīsa, ārammaṇe cuddasa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

13. Parittārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

41. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā….

Hetuyā ekavīsa…pe… avigate ekavīsa.

14. Hīnattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

42. Hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikattikasadisaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa…pe… avigate ekūnavīsa.

15. Micchattattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

43. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato ca naaniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca nasammattaniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca naaniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca nasammattaniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Micchattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sammattaniyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

16. Maggārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

44. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggahetuko ca namaggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggahetuko ca namaggādhipati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañcatiṃsa…pe… avigate pañcatiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

17. Uppannattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

45. Uppanno dhammo naanuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava.

18. Atītattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

46. Paccuppanno dhammo naatītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava.

19. Atītārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

47. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naatītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naatītārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāgatārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naatītārammaṇo ca naanāgatārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naatītārammaṇo ca naanāgatārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa…pe… avigate ekavīsa.

20. Ajjhattattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

48. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā … hetuyā dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

49. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

50. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naanidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho ca naanidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca naanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate aṭṭhārasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro. Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

51. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo naanidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo naanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca naanidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo naanidassanasappaṭighassa ca naanidassanaappaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca naanidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (6)

Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

52. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava. (Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye tikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulomapaccanīye dukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1. Hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Paccayānulomaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā – hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ; paṭisandhikkhaṇe…pe… hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñca nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

2. Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu dhammo nanahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Sahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

4. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate nava. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3. Hetusampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

5. Hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetusampayuttañca hetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetusampayuttañca hetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetusampayuttañca hetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4. Hetusahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

6. Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

5. Hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

7. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu dhammo ca uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

6. Nahetusahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

8. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

7-8. Sappaccayadukādi

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

9. Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā ekaṃ.

10. Sappaccayo dhammo naappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Appaccayo dhammo naappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṅkhataṃ sappaccayasadisaṃ.)

9. Sanidassanadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

11. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano ca naanidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

10. Sappaṭighadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

12. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca naappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca naappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sappaṭighañca appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighañca appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappaṭighañca appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca naappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

11. Rūpīdukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

13. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

12. Lokiyadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

14. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo ca nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.) [ayaṃ saṅkhyā vicāretabbā, nalokiyanalokuttaradhammo nāma natthi] (3)

Lokiyañca lokuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha pañca.)

13. Kenaciviññeyyadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

15. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo ca nanakenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Kenaci viññeyyañca nakenaci viññeyyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

14. Āsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

16. Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ca nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ca nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavañca noāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavañca noāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavañca noāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ca nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

15. Sāsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

17. Sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāsavo ca naanāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sāsavañca anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

16. Āsavasampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

18. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto ca naāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto ca naāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto ca naāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

17. Āsavasāsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

19. Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

18. Āsavaāsavasampayuttadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

20. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava).

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

21. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nanoanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

20-49. Saññojanadukādi

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

22. Saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

50-54. Parāmāsadukāni

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

23. Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Āsavagocchakasadisaṃ.)

55. Sārammaṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

24. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sārammaṇañca anārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

56. Cittadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

25. Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Cittañca nocittañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ. Pañca).

57-68. Cetasikadukādi

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

26. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

27. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

28. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

29. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

30. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Ajjhattikañca bāhirañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

31. Upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Upādā ca noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

32. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādinnañca anupādinnañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

69-74. Upādānagocchakaṃ

33. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

75-82. Kilesagocchakaṃ

34. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

83. Dassanenapahātabbadukaṃ

35. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo ca nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca…pe… avigate pañca.

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbadukaṃ

36. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca.

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukadukaṃ

37. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukadukaṃ

38. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

87-88. Savitakkadukādi

39. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava.

40. Savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava.

89-92. Sappītikadukādi

41. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

42. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

43. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

44. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanaupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

93-95. Kāmāvacarādidukāni

45. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

46. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

47. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanaarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Arūpāvacarañca naarūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) Hetuyā pañca.

96. Pariyāpannadukaṃ

48. Pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napariyāpanno ca naapariyāpanno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Pariyāpannañca apariyāpannañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naapariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā pañca.

97. Niyyānikadukaṃ

49. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Niyyānikañca aniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) Hetuyā pañca.

98. Niyatadukaṃ

50. Niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Niyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) Hetuyā pañca.

99. Sauttaradukaṃ

51. Sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasauttaro ca naanuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sauttarañca anuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) Hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇadukaṃ

1-6. Paṭiccavārādi

52. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo ca naaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇañca araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca.

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

53. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanaaraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

100. Saraṇadukaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

54. Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo dhammo naaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa ca naaraṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Araṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

55. Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saraṇo dhammo naaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare cattāri…pe… avigate satta.

Paccanīyuddhāro

56. Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, sahajātapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo, pacchājātapaccayena paccayo, kammapaccayena paccayo.

Saraṇo dhammo naaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, sahajātapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

57. Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta, naadhipatiyā satta, naanantare satta…pe… noavigate cattāri.

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye dukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulomapaccanīye dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Hetuduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Kusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ

kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ kusalañca nahetuṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (cittasamuṭṭhānameva, ārammaṇaṃ natthi).

Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… nissayavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

2. Hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu kusalo dhammo nanahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate tīṇi. (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Akusalapadaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

4. Hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… nissayavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

5. Hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa naakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa naakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu akusalo dhammo nanahetussa naakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā nahetussa naakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate tīṇi.

3. Abyākatapadaṃ

3. Paccayavāro

7. Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…

hetuyā tīṇi. (Nissayavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1-2. Hetuduka-vedanāttikaṃ

8. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

9. Hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

10. Hetuṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1-3. Hetuduka-vipākattikaṃ

11. Hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-4. Hetuduka-upādinnattikaṃ

12. Hetuṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-5. Hetuduka-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

13. Hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-6. Hetuduka-vitakkattikaṃ

14. Hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naavitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naavitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-7. Hetuduka-pītittikaṃ

15. Hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-8. Hetuduka-dassanattikaṃ

16. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-9. Hetuduka-dassanahetuttikaṃ

17. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

1-10. Hetuduka-ācayagāmittikaṃ

18. Hetuṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naapacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-11. Hetuduka-sekkhattikaṃ

19. Hetuṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-12. Hetuduka-parittattikaṃ

20. Nahetuṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (tīṇi).

Hetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naappamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-13. Hetuduka-parittārammaṇattikaṃ

21. Hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (tīṇi).

Hetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (tīṇi).

Hetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naappamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-14. Hetuduka-hīnattikaṃ

22. Hetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-15. Hetuduka-micchattaniyatattikaṃ

23. Hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (tīṇi).

Hetuṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā … (tīṇi).

Nahetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu naaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-16. Hetuduka-maggārammaṇattikaṃ

24. Hetuṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (tīṇi).

Hetuṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (tīṇi).

Hetuṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-17. Hetuduka-uppannattikaṃ

25. Hetu anuppanno dhammo nahetussa naanuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava.

Hetu uppādī dhammo nahetussa nauppādissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe nava.

1-18. Hetuduka-atītattikaṃ

26. Hetu atīto dhammo nahetussa naatītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe nava.

Hetu anāgato dhammo nahetussa naanāgatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe nava.

1-19. Hetuduka-atītārammaṇattikaṃ

27. Hetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naatītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-20. Hetuduka-ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ

28. Hetuṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (tīṇi).

Hetuṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-21. Hetuduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

29. Nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nanahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…pe… nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca nanahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ.

Hetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca nahetuṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3) Hetuyā tīṇi.

2-1. Sahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

30. Sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naahetuko naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

3-1. Hetusampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

31. Hetusampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuvippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetuvippayutto naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

4-5-1. Hetusahetukādidukāni-kusalattikaṃ

32. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva naahetukassa ca nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo naahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo

nahetussa ceva naahetukassa ca nakusalassa ca naahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo naahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva naahetukassa ca nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva naahetukassa ca nakusalassa ca naahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa ceva naahetukassa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā naahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa ceva naahetukassa nakusalassa ca naahetukassa ceva nana hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇe nava.

33. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva naahetukassa naakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Etena upāyena nava pañhā kātabbā.)

34. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo nahetussa ceva naahetukassa ca naabyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Nava pañhā kātabbā.) (Saṃkhittaṃ, hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ hetusahetukadukasadisaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ. Nava pañhā.)

6-1. Nahetusahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

35. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu naahetuko naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

7-8-1. Sappaccayādidukāni-kusalattikaṃ

36. Sappaccayaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaccayo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sappaccayaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaccayo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sappaccayaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naappaccayo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… (saṃkhittaṃ sappaccayasadisaṃ).

9-10-1. Sanidassanādidukāni-kusalattikaṃ

37. Anidassanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassano nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Akusalaṃ kusalasadisaṃ.)

Anidassanaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassano naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Appaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaṭigho naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākato ekaṃ.

11-1. Rūpīduka-kusalattikaṃ

38. Arūpiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Arūpiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpī naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Rūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpī naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

12-1. Lokiyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

39. Lokiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

Lokiyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Lokiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nalokiyo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

13-1. Kenaciviññeyyaduka-kusalattikaṃ

40. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakenaci viññeyyo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

14-1. Āsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

41. Noāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Noāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanoāsavo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

15-1. Sāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

42. Sāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

Sāsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasāsavo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

16-1. Āsavasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

43. Āsavavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Āsavasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naāsavasampayutto naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā … hetuyā tīṇi.

17-18-1. Āsavasāsavādidukāni-kusalattikaṃ

44. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

(Āsavaāsavasampayuttadukaṃ āsavasāsavadukasadisaṃ.)

19-1. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

45. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto nasāsavo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto naanāsavo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

Āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

20-54-1. Saññojanādidukāni-kusalattikaṃ

46. Nosaññojanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… noganthaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… nooghaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noogho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… noyogaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… nonīvaraṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… noparāmāsaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

55-1. Sārammaṇaduka-kusalattikaṃ

47. Sārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Anārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naanārammaṇo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

56-1. Cittaduka-kusalattikaṃ

48. Cittaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nocittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanocitto naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

57-1. Cetasikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

49. Cetasikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Cetasikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Acetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naacetasiko naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

58-1. Cittasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

50. Cittasampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Cittasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

59-1. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaduka-kusalattikaṃ

51. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

60-1. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka-kusalattikaṃ

52. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocittasamuṭṭhāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocittasamuṭṭhāno naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

61-1. Cittasahabhūduka-kusalattikaṃ

53. Cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Cittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

62-1. Cittānuparivattiduka-kusalattikaṃ

54. Cittānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Cittānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

63-1. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka-kusalattikaṃ

55. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

64-1. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka-kusalattikaṃ

56. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

65-1. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka-kusalattikaṃ

57. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

66-1. Ajjhattikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

58. Ajjhattikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ajjhattikaṃ kusalañca bāhiraṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Ajjhattikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattiko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bāhiraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattiko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ajjhattikaṃ akusalañca bāhiraṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattiko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

67-1. Upādāduka-kusalattikaṃ

59. Noupādā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoupādā nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Noupādā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoupādā naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ ekaṃyeva.)

68-1. Upādinnaduka-kusalattikaṃ

60. Anupādinnaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Anupādinnaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ ekaṃyeva.)

Mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

69-82-1. Dvigocchakāni-kusalattikaṃ

61. Noupādānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nokilesaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

83-1. Dassanenapahātabbaduka-kusalattikaṃ

62. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanadassanena pahātabbo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

84-1. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka-kusalattikaṃ

63. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

85-1. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

64. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve. (Abyākatavāre sabbattha paccayavasena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

86-1. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

65. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko

naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

87-1. Savitakkaduka-kusalattikaṃ

66. Savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

88-1. Savicāraduka-kusalattikaṃ

67. Savicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Savicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

89-1. Sappītikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

68. Sappītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappītikaṃ kusalañca appītikaṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Sappītikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appītikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sappītikaṃ akusalañca appītikaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

90-1. Pītisahagataduka-kusalattikaṃ

69. Pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Pītisahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

91-1. Sukhasahagataduka-kusalattikaṃ

70. Sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhasahagataṃ kusalañca nasukhasahagataṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhasahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhasahagataṃ akusalañca nasukhasahagataṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

92-1. Upekkhāsahagataduka-kusalattikaṃ

71. Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naupekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalañca naupekkhāsahagataṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naupekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalañca naupekkhāsahagataṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

93-1. Kāmāvacaraduka-kusalattikaṃ

72. Kāmāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakāmāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Kāmāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

94-1. Rūpāvacaraduka-kusalattikaṃ

73. Rūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Narūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Narūpāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

95-1. Arūpāvacaraduka-kusalattikaṃ

74. Arūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naarūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Naarūpāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

96-1. Pariyāpannaduka-kusalattikaṃ

75. Pariyāpannaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapariyāpanno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apariyāpannaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapariyāpanno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Pariyāpannaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapariyāpanno naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

97-1. Niyyānikaduka-kusalattikaṃ

76. Niyyānikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Aniyyānikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Aniyyānikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

98-1. Niyataduka-kusalattikaṃ

77. Niyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Aniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Niyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Aniyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve. (Abyākatamūle dve.)

99-1. Sauttaraduka-kusalattikaṃ

78. Sauttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anuttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Sauttaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanuttaro naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūle dve.)

100-1. Saraṇaduka-kusalattikaṃ

79. Araṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naaraṇo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

80. Araṇo abyākato dhammo naaraṇassa naabyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Araṇo abyākato dhammo nasaraṇassa naabyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate dve.

100-2. Saraṇaduka-vedanāttikaṃ

81. Saraṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saraṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saraṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Araṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya

sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā cattāri.

82. Saraṇaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi.

Saraṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā….

Hetuyā cattāri.

100-3. Saraṇaduka-vipākattikaṃ

83. Araṇaṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-4. Saraṇaduka-upādinnattikaṃ

84. Araṇaṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-5. Saraṇaduka-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

85. Saraṇaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naaraṇo naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-6. Saraṇaduka-vitakkattikaṃ

86. Saraṇaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

87. Saraṇaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naavitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cattāri.

Araṇaṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naavitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-7. Saraṇaduka-pītittikaṃ

88. Saraṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cattāri.

100-8. Saraṇaduka-dassanattikaṃ

89. Saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naaraṇo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-9. Saraṇaduka-dassanahetuttikaṃ

90. Saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-10. Saraṇaduka-ācayagāmittikaṃ

91. Saraṇaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naapacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naaraṇo nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

100-11. Saraṇaduka-sekkhattikaṃ

92. Araṇaṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-12. Saraṇaduka-parittattikaṃ

93. Araṇaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naappamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-13. Saraṇaduka-parittārammaṇattikaṃ

94. Saraṇaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naappamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-14. Saraṇaduka-hīnattikaṃ

95. Saraṇaṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naaraṇo namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Araṇaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-15. Saraṇaduka-micchattaniyatattikaṃ

96. Saraṇaṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naaraṇo naaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo naaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

100-16. Saraṇaduka-maggārammaṇattikaṃ

97. Araṇaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-17. Saraṇaduka-uppannattikaṃ

98. Saraṇo anuppanno dhammo nasaraṇassa naanuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe cattāri.

Araṇo uppādī dhammo naaraṇassa nauppādissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Araṇo uppādī dhammo nasaraṇassa nauppādissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇe dve.

100-18. Saraṇaduka-atītattikaṃ

99. Saraṇo atīto dhammo nasaraṇassa naatītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe cattāri. (Anāgato atītasadiso.)

100-19. Saraṇaduka-atītārammaṇattikaṃ

100. Saraṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naatītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naatītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

100-21. Saraṇaduka-ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ

101. Saraṇaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

100-22. Saraṇaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

102. Araṇaṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekaṃ.)

Saraṇaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saraṇaṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca araṇaṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

103. Araṇaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

104. Saraṇo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo nasaraṇassa naanidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Araṇo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo nasaraṇassa naanidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve…pe… avigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyuddhāro

105. Saraṇo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo nasaraṇassa naanidassanaappaṭighassa dhammassa

sahajātapaccayena paccayo, pacchājātapaccayena paccayo, kammapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Nahetuyā tīṇi, naārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… noavigate tīṇi.

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulomapaccanīye tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Kusalattika-hetudukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

1. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu ca naabyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naakusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naabyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naakusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca naakusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate terasa.

Paccanīyaṃ

Naārammaṇapaccayo

2. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā terasa…pe… navippayutte nava.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

3. Kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu

dhammo naakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo naabyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo naakusalassa nahetussa ca naabyākatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa ca naakusalassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

Akusalo hetu dhammo naakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Abyākato hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa…pe… avigate terasa. (Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

5. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

1-2. Kusalattika-sahetukadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetupaccayo

6. Kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca naakusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca naakusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca naakusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate ekādasa. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

7. Kusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo sahetuko dhammo naakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca naakusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo sahetuko dhammo naakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Akusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Akusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca naakusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Abyākato sahetuko dhammo naakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Abyākato sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca naakusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

8. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe pannarasa…pe… avigate ekādasa.

9. Akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naahetuko ca naabyākato naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naahetuko ca naakusalo naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate cha.

1-3. Kusalattika-hetusampayuttadukaṃ

10. Kusalaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sahetukadukasadisaṃ.)

1-4. Kusalattika-hetusahetukadukaṃ

11. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naabyākato nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naakusalo nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

12. Kusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ

dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca naabyākato naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca naabyākato naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca naakusalo naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

1-5. Kusalattika-hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ

13. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca naabyākato nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

(Akusalaṃ tīṇi kātabbaṃ, abyākataṃ tīṇi kātabbaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

14. Kusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca naabyākato nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… tīṇi. Abyākataṃ… tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

1-6. Kusalattika-hetusahetukadukaṃ

15. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca naakusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo…pe… naakusalo…pe… nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca naakusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

16. Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu

naahetuko ca naakusalo nahetu naahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1-7-8. Kusalattika-sappaccayādidukāni

17. Abyākato appaccayo dhammo naabyākatassa naappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato appaccayo dhammo nakusalassa naappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato appaccayo dhammo naakusalassa naappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato appaccayo dhammo naakusalassa naappaccayassa ca naabyākatassa naappaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato appaccayo dhammo nakusalassa naappaccayassa ca naakusalassa naappaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Ārammaṇe pañca. (Asaṅkhataṃ appaccayasadisaṃ.)

1-9. Kusalattika-sanidassanadukaṃ

18. Abyākato sanidassano dhammo naabyākatassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Abyākato sanidassano dhammo nakusalassa nasanidassanassa…pe… (cha pañhā kātabbā).

Kusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalena tīṇiyeva. Abyākatena tīṇiyeva. Hetuyā nava.

1-10. Kusalattika-sappaṭighadukaṃ

19. Abyākataṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasappaṭigho ca naakusalo nasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ appaṭighena tīṇi. Akusalaṃ appaṭighena tīṇi. Abyākataṃ appaṭighena tīṇi. Kusalaṃ appaṭighañca abyākataṃ appaṭighañca tīṇi. Akusalaṃ appaṭighañca abyākataṃ appaṭighañca tīṇi. Hetuyā pannarasa.

1-11. Kusalattika-rūpīdukaṃ

20. Abyākataṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo narūpī ca naakusalo narūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi. Akusalaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi. Abyākataṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

1-12. Kusalattika-lokiyadukaṃ

21. Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naakusalo nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ

dhammaṃ paccayā naakusalo nalokiyo ca naabyākato nalokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nalokiyo ca naakusalo nalokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā pañca.

Kusalaṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro ca naakusalo nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro ca naakusalo nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

1-13. Kusalattika-kenaciviññeyyadukaṃ

22. Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā ekūnavīsati.

23. Kusalaṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nakenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nakenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nakenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Etena upāyena kenaci naviññeyye ekūnavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

1-14-19. Kusalattika-āsavagocchakaṃ

24. Akusalaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naāsavo dhammo…pe… nakusalo naāsavo dhammo…pe… naabyākato naāsavo dhammo…pe… nakusalo naāsavo ca naabyākato naāsavo ca dhammā…pe… nakusalo naāsavo ca naakusalo naāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate pañca.

Akusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nanoāsavo dhammo…pe… nakusalo nanoāsavo ca naabyākato nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

25. Abyākataṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… (lokiyadukasadisaṃ).

26. Akusalaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naāsavasampayutto dhammo …pe… nakusalo naāsavasampayutto dhammo…pe… naabyākato naāsavasampayutto dhammo…pe… nakusalo naāsavasampayutto ca naabyākato naāsavasampayutto ca dhammā…pe… nakusalo naāsavasampayutto ca naakusalo naāsavasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā pañca.

Akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naāsavavippayutto dhammo…pe… naabyākato naāsavavippayutto dhammo…pe… nakusalo naāsavavippayutto ca naabyākato naāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Akusalaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo…pe… nakusalo naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo…pe… naabyākato naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo…pe… nakusalo naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca naabyākato naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammā…pe… nakusalo naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca naakusalo naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā pañca.

Akusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo…pe… naabyākato naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo…pe… nakusalo naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo naabyākato naanāsavo ceva nano āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

28. Akusalaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammo…pe… naabyākato naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammo…pe… nakusalo naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca naabyākato naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo…pe… naabyākato naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo …pe… nakusalo naāsavavippayutto ceva nanoāsavo ca naabyākato naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

29. Abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… (lokiyadukasadisaṃ).

1-20-54. Kusalattika-chagocchakadukāni

30. Akusalaṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca…pe… ganthaṃ…pe… oghaṃ…pe… yogaṃ…pe… nīvaraṇaṃ…pe… parāmāsaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1-55. Kusalattika-sārammaṇadukaṃ

31. Kusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo ca naakusalo nasārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo ca naakusalo nasārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava.

32. Abyākataṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanārammaṇo ca naakusalo naanārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi.

1-56. Kusalattika-cittadukaṃ

33. Kusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacitto ca naabyākato nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca naakusalo nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca naabyākato nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca naakusalo nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca naakusalo nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā terasa.

34. Kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanocitto ca naabyākato nanocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocitto ca naabyākato nanocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatāni tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

1-57. Kusalattika-cetasikadukaṃ

35. Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacetasiko ca naabyākato nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca naakusalo nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca naabyākato nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca naakusalo nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca naakusalo nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā terasa. Acetasikāni nava.

1-58. Kusalattika-cittasampayuttadukaṃ

36. Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasampayutto ca naabyākato nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto ca naakusalo nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Abyākataṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto ca naakusalo nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā terasa. Cittavippayutte tīṇi.

1-59. Kusalattika-cittasaṃsaṭṭhadukaṃ

37. Kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca naabyākato nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca naakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca naabyākato nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca naakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca naakusalo nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā terasa.

1-60. Kusalattika-cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ

38. Kusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca naabyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naabyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca naabyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava.

39. Kusalaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Akusalaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Abyākataṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā terasa…pe… avigate terasa.

1-61. Kusalattika-cittasahabhūdukaṃ

40. Kusalaṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Akusalaṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Abyākataṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā terasa…pe… avigate terasa.

41. Kusalaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Akusalaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Abyākataṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā terasa…pe… avigate terasa.

1-62-65. Kusalattika-cittānuparivattādidukāni

42. Kusalaṃ cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ nocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā terasa. (Ete saṃkhittā, dukattayaṃ cittadukasadisaṃ.)

1-66-68. Kusalattika-ajjhattikādidukāni

43. Kusalaṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (saṃkhittaṃ, cittadukasadisaṃ).

Kusalaṃ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

44. Abyākataṃ upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… nava.

45. Abyākataṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupādinno ca naakusalo naupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

1-69-82. Kusalattika-upādānādidukāni

46. Akusalaṃ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Akusalaṃ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

1-83. Kusalattika-piṭṭhidukaṃ

47. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo ca naakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbo ca naabyākato nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

48. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca naakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

49. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

50. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanabhāvanāya

pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

51. Kusalaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

52. Kusalaṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

53. Kusalaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

54. Kusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

55. Kusalaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

56. Kusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanaupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

57. Abyākataṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

58. Kusalaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

59. Kusalaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato nanaarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

60. Abyākataṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Kusalaṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naapariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

61. Kusalaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato naaniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

62. Kusalaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato naaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

63. Abyākataṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato nasauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Kusalaṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

64. Akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo ca naakusalo nasaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo naaraṇo ca naabyākato naaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

2-1. Vedanāttika-hetudukaṃ

65. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… satta pañhā.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta pañhā.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta pañhā. Hetuyā ekavīsa…pe… avigate ekavīsa. (Sabbattha ekavīsa.)

66. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā nava.

3-1. Vipākattika-hetudukaṃ

67. Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi… hetuyā terasa.

68. Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe…. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… pañca.

Vipākaṃ nahetuñca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā cuddasa.

4-1. Upādinnattika-hetudukaṃ

69. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo nahetu ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnupādāniyo nahetu ca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca… hetuyā terasa.

70. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnupādāniyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā nava.

5-1. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika-hetudukaṃ

71. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā nava.

6-1. Vitakkattika-hetudukaṃ

72. Savitakkasavicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pannarasa.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkavicāramatto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

7-1. Pītittika-hetudukaṃ

73. Pītisahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

Pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa [hetuyā aṭṭha?].

8-1. Dassanattika-hetudukaṃ

74. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

9-1. Dassanahetuttika-hetudukaṃ

75. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā soḷasa.

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

10-1. Ācayagāmittika-hetudukaṃ

76. Ācayagāmiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naācayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naapacayagāmī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

11-1. Sekkhattika-hetudukaṃ

77. Sekkhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasekkho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

12-1. Parittattika-hetudukaṃ

78. Parittaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Parittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparitto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cuddasa.

13-1. Parittārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ

79. Parittārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Parittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggatārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

14-1. Hīnattika-hetudukaṃ

80. Hīnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahīno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Hīnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namajjhimo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

15-1. Micchattaniyatattika-hetudukaṃ

81. Micchattaniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Micchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

16-1. Maggārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ

82. Maggārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañcavīsa.

Maggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa [hetuyā aṭṭha?].

17-1. Uppannattika-hetudukaṃ

83. Uppanno hetu dhammo naanupannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Uppanno hetu dhammo nauppādissa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Uppanno hetu dhammo naanuppannassa nahetussa ca nauppādissa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetuyā tīṇi.

18-1. Atītattika-hetudukaṃ

84. Paccuppanno hetu dhammo naatītassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paccuppanno hetu dhammo naanāgatassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paccuppanno hetu dhammo naatītassa nahetussa ca naanāgatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetuyā tīṇi.

19-1. Atītārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ

85. Atītārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naatītārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Atītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāgatārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

20-1. Ajjhattattika-hetudukaṃ

86. Ajjhattaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhā nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bahiddhā hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Ajjhattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhā nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhatto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

21-1. Ajjhattārammaṇattika-hetudukaṃ

87. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

22-1. Sanidassanattika-hetudukaṃ

88. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

89. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

22-2. Sanidassanattika-sahetukadukaṃ

90. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi.

22-3. Sanidassanattika-hetusampayuttadukaṃ

91. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetusampayutto ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nahetusampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-4. Sanidassanattika-hetusahetukadukaṃ

92. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho

nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-5. Sanidassanattika-hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ

93. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-6. Sanidassanattika-nahetusahetukadukaṃ

94. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-7. Sanidassanattika-sappaccayadukaṃ

95. Anidassanaappaṭigho appaccayo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa naappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

22-9. Sanidassanattika-sanidassanadukaṃ

96. Sanidassanasappaṭigho nasanidassano dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

22-10. Sanidassanattika-sappaṭighadukaṃ

97. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naappaṭigho ca naanidassanaappaṭigho

naappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

22-11. Sanidassanattika-rūpīdukaṃ

98. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naarūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naarūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naarūpī ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naarūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-12. Sanidassanattika-lokiyadukaṃ

99. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (saṃkhittaṃ). Hetuyā tīṇi… avigate tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-13. Sanidassanattika-kenaciviññeyyadukaṃ

100. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kenaci viññeyyañca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kenaci viññeyyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

22-14. Sanidassanattika-āsavadukaṃ

101. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho noāsavo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanoāsavo dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanoāsavo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nanoāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

22-15. Sanidassanattika-sāsavadukaṃ

102. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naanidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe…. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naanāsavo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naanāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-16. Sanidassanattika-āsavasampayuttadukaṃ

103. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavasampayutto ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-17. Sanidassanattika-āsavasāsavadukaṃ

104. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naanāsavo ceva nanoāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo naanidassanasappaṭigho naanāsavo ceva nano āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

22-18. Sanidassanattika-āsavaāsavasampayuttadukaṃ

105. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-19. Sanidassanattika-āsavavippayuttasāsavadukaṃ

106. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho āsavavippayutto naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto naanāsavo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto naanāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-20-54. Sanidassanattika-saññojanādidukāni

107. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

108. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho noogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

109. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

110. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

22-55. Sanidassanattika-sārammaṇadukaṃ

111. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasārammaṇo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nasārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-56. Sanidassanattika-cittadukaṃ

112. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nocitto ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-57. Sanidassanattika-cetasikadukaṃ

113. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacetasiko ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-58. Sanidassanattika-cittasampayuttadukaṃ

114. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā …pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasampayutto ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-59. Sanidassanattika-cittasaṃsaṭṭhadukaṃ

115. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasaṃsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-60. Sanidassanattika-cittasamuṭṭhānadukaṃ

116. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-61. Sanidassanattika-cittasahabhūdukaṃ

117. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho

nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-62. Sanidassanattika-cittānuparivattidukaṃ

118. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-63-65. Sanidassanattika-cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānādidukāni

119. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

120. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā … hetuyā cha.

121. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-66. Sanidassanattika-ajjhattadukaṃ

122. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naajjhattiko ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naajjhattiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha. Ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekādasa.

22-67. Sanidassanattika-upādādukaṃ

123. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ noupādā ca anidassanaappaṭighaṃ noupādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanoupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

22-68. Sanidassanattika-upādinnadukaṃ

124. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ

upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naupādinno ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

125. Sanidassanasappaṭigho anupādinno dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa naanupādinnassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ārammaṇe nava.

22-69-82. Sanidassanattika-upādānādidukāni

126. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho noupādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

127. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nokileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-83. Sanidassanattika-dassanenapahātabbadukaṃ

128. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

22-84. Sanidassanattika-bhāvanāyapahātabbadukaṃ

129. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-85. Sanidassanattika-dassanenapahātabbahetukadukaṃ

130. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-86. Sanidassanattika-bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukadukaṃ

131. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-87. Sanidassanattika-savitakkadukaṃ

132. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasavitakko ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nasavitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

133. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naavitakko ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naavitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

22-88. Sanidassanattika-savicāradukaṃ

134. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naavicāro ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naavicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

22-89. Sanidassanattika-sappītikadukaṃ

135. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappītiko ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nasappītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho naappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naappītiko ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naappītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

22-90. Sanidassanattika-pītisahagatadukaṃ

136. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho napītisahagato ca naanidassanasappaṭigho napītisahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-91. Sanidassanattika-sukhasahagatadukaṃ

137. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-92. Sanidassanattika-upekkhāsahagatadukaṃ

138. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naupekkhāsahagato ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanaupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-93. Sanidassanattika-kāmāvacaradukaṃ

139. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanakāmāvacaro ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nanakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-94. Sanidassanattika-rūpāvacaradukaṃ

140. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-95. Sanidassanattika-arūpāvacaradukaṃ

141. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanaarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-96. Sanidassanattika-pariyāpannadukaṃ

142. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naapariyāpanno

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naapariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naapariyāpanno ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naapariyāpanno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-97. Sanidassanattika-niyyānikadukaṃ

143. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-98. Sanidassanattika-niyatadukaṃ

144. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-99. Sanidassanattika-sauttaradukaṃ

145. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-100. Sanidassanattika-saraṇadukaṃ

146. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

147. Sanidassanasappaṭigho araṇo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa naaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulomapaccanīye tikatikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Kusalattika-vedanāttikaṃ

1. Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate terasa.

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetunaārammaṇapaccayādi

2. Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā … tīṇi.

3. Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti naārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti naārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

4. Nahetuyā tīṇi, naārammaṇe nava, naadhipatiyā terasa…pe… novigate nava.

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe nava.

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

5. Kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nakusalassa nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo…pe….

Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa. (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Akusalapadaṃ

Hetupaccayo

6. Akusalaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… akusalaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate aṭṭha.

Abyākatapadaṃ

Paccanīyaṃ

7. Abyākataṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca naakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā.

Nahetuyā tīṇi. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

8. Kusalaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā terasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro).

1-2. Kusalattika-vipākattikaṃ

9. Abyākataṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

10. Kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca naakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca naakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) …Hetuyā cha.

11. Abyākataṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca naakusalo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

1-3. Kusalattika-upādinnattikaṃ

12. Abyākataṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupādinnupādāniyo ca naakusalo naupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nakusalassa naanupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo naakusalassa naanupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nakusalassa naanupādinnupādāniyassa ca naakusalassa naanupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusale tīṇi. Abyākataṃ anupādinnupādāniye tīṇiyeva…pe….

14. Kusalaṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. …Hetuyā cha.

1-4. Kusalattika-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

15. Akusalaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naakusalo naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca naabyākato naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naakusalo naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca naabyākato naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca naakusalo naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā cha.

16. Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā cha.

1-5. Kusalattika-vitakkattikaṃ

17. Kusalaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa. (Kusale pañca, akusale pañca, abyākate tīṇi.)

Kusalaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naavitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naavitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naavitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā cha.

1-6. Kusalattika-pītittikaṃ

18. Kusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca… hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca… hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca… hetuyā terasa.

1-7. Kusalattika-dassanattikaṃ

19. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-8. Kusalattika-dassanahetuttikaṃ

20. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-9. Kusalattika-ācayagāmittikaṃ

21. Kusalaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naapacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

1-10. Kusalattika-sekkhattikaṃ

22. Kusalaṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dve mūlāni.)… Hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

1-11. Kusalattika-parittattikaṃ

23. Abyākataṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naappamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-12. Kusalattika-parittārammaṇattikaṃ

24. Kusalaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naappamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-13. Kusalattika-hīnattikaṃ

25. Akusalaṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-14. Kusalattika-micchattaniyatattikaṃ

26. Akusalaṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naabyākato naaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

1-15. Kusalattika-maggārammaṇattikaṃ

27. Kusalaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-16. Kusalattika-uppannattikaṃ

28. Kusalo anuppanno dhammo nakusalassa naanuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa. (Uppādī anuppannasadisaṃ.)

1-17. Kusalattika-atītattikaṃ

29. Kusalo atīto dhammo nakusalassa naatītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa. (Anāgataṃ atītasadisaṃ.)

1-18. Kusalattika-atītārammaṇattikaṃ

30. Kusalaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naatītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

1-19-20. Kusalattika-ajjhattattikadvayaṃ

31. Kusalo ajjhatto dhammo naajjhattassa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

(Saṃkhittaṃ.)… Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.

Kusalo bahiddhā dhammo nabahiddhā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)… Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.

32. Kusalaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

1-21. Kusalattika-sanidassanattikaṃ

33. Abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo naabyākatassa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe cha. (Tīṇi veditakaṃ kātabbaṃ.)

34. Abyākataṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanasappaṭigho ca naakusalo naanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Kusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho ca naakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho ca naakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Abyākataṃ anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho ca naakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca abyākataṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca abyākataṃ anidassanaappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naanidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā pannarasa.

2-1. Vedanāttika-kusalattikaṃ

36. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya

sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Satta.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta… hetuyā cuddasa.

37. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta. (Ekavīsati pañhā.)

38. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa naabyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Ārammaṇe ekavīsati. (Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaabyākatamūlaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaabyākatamūlampi kātabbaṃ.)

3-1. Vipākattika-kusalattikaṃ

39. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

4-1. Upādinnattika-kusalattikaṃ

40. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinnaanupādāniyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi hetuyā cha.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinnupādāniyo naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naupādinnupādāniyo naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

5-1. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika-kusalattikaṃ

41. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā cha.

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā cha…pe… avigate cha.

6-1. Vitakkattika-kusalattikaṃ

42. Savitakkasavicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naavitakkavicāramatto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pannarasa.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

7-1. Pītittika-kusalattikaṃ

43. Pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta. (Vedanāttikasadisaṃ. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

22-1. Sanidassanattika-kusalattikaṃ

44. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā cha…pe… avigate cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naanidassanasappaṭigho naabyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho naabyākato ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naabyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

22-2. Sanidassanattika-vedanāttikaṃ

45. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-3. Sanidassanattika-vipākattikaṃ

46. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-4. Sanidassanattika-upādinnattikaṃ

47. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Sanidassanasappaṭigho anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa naanupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… (saṃkhittaṃ.) Ārammaṇe nava, anantare tīṇi…pe… upanissaye purejāte nava…pe… avigate nava.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ anupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naanupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-5. Sanidassanattika-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

48. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho

naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-6-20. Sanidassanattika-vitakkattikādi

49. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naavitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ avitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho naavitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-21. Sanidassanattika-ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ

50. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho naajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanaappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanaappaṭighaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe… anidassanaappaṭighaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā cha…pe… avigate cha. (Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye tikatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulomapaccanīye dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Hetuduka-sahetukadukaṃ

1. Hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ…pe… avigate pañca.

2. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā… (saṃkhittaṃ.) Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

3. Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu sahetuko dhammo nanahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa ca nanahetussa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nanahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa ca nanahetussa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve…pe… avigate pañca. (Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4. Hetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā cattāri.

1-2. Hetuduka-hetusampayuttadukaṃ

5. Hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Sahetukasadisaṃ.)

Hetuṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā cattāri.

1-3-5. Hetuduka-hetusahetukādidukāni

6. Hetuṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

7. Hetuṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

8. Nahetuṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā adhipatiyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

1-6-12. Hetuduka-cūḷantaradukādi

9. Nahetu appaccayo dhammo nanahetussa naappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…pe… nahetu appaccayo dhammo nahetussa naappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu appaccayo dhammo nahetussa naappaccayassa ca nanahetussa naappaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo…pe…. (Asaṅkhataṃ appaccayasadisaṃ.)

10. Nahetu sanidassano dhammo nanahetussa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sanidassano dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu sanidassano dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanassa ca nanahetussa nasanidassanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇe tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

11. Nahetuṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekaṃ.

Hetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

12. Nahetuṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naarūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nahetuṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ lokuttarañca nahetuṃ lokuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

14. Hetuṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Hetuṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

1-13-18. Hetuduka-āsavagocchakaṃ

15. Hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Hetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

16. Nahetuṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

17. Hetuṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naāsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naāsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

18. Hetuṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Hetuṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naanāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

19. Hetuṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naāsavavippayutto ceva nanoāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

20. Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Lokiyasadisaṃ.)

Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavañca nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

1-19-53. Hetuduka-saññojanādigocchakaṃ

21. Hetuṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Hetuṃ ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

23. Hetuṃ oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

24. Hetuṃ yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

25. Hetuṃ nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

26. Nahetuṃ parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-54-81. Hetuduka-mahantaradukādi

27. Hetuṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…

hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naanārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

28. Nahetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

29. Hetuṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu naacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

30. Hetuṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nacittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

31. Hetuṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ cittavisaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nacittavisaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

32. Hetuṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

33. Hetuṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

34. Hetuṃ cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Hetuṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

36. Hetuṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

37. Hetuṃ cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi (saṃkhittaṃ. Nayavasena vitthāretabbaṃ).

1-82-98. Hetuduka-dassanenapahātabbadukādi

38. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇimeva.

39. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekaṃ.

1-99. Hetuduka-saraṇadukaṃ

40. Hetuṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuṃ saraṇañca nahetuṃ saraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu naaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu naaraṇo ca nanahetu naaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

2-1. Sahetukaduka-hetudukaṃ

41. Sahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Ahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā cha.

Sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

3-1. Hetusampayuttaduka-hetudukaṃ

42. Hetusampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Hetuvippayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā cha.

Hetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

4-1. Hetusahetukaduka-hetudukaṃ

43. Hetuñceva sahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva naahetuko ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

5-1. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka-hetudukaṃ

44. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nana ca hetu nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

7-13-1. Cūḷantaradukādi-hetudukaṃ

45. Sappaccayaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sappaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaccayo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Saṅkhataṃ sappaccayasadisaṃ).

46. Anidassanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

47. Appaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

48. Arūpiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Rūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Arūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

49. Lokiyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Lokuttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā cattāri.

Lokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Lokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ekaṃ… hetuyā dve.

50. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuñca nakenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

14-1. Āsavaduka-hetudukaṃ

51. Āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Noāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavaṃ hetuñca noāsavaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ (sabbattha pañca.)

Noāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoāsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

15-1. Sāsavaduka-hetudukaṃ

52. Sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā cattāri. (Lokiyadukasadisaṃ.)

16-1. Āsavasampayuttaduka-hetudukaṃ

53. Āsavasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttaṃ hetuñca āsavavippayuttaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto

nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā nava.

Āsavasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavasampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā cattāri.

17-1. Āsavasāsavaduka-hetudukaṃ

54. Āsavañceva sāsavañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… ekaṃ.

Āsavañceva sāsavaṃ hetuñca sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naanāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā pañca.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanāsavo ceva nanoāsavo ca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

18-1. Āsavaāsavasampayuttaduka-hetudukaṃ

55. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavo ceva naāsavavippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā cattāri.

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naāsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā cattāri.

19-1. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka-hetudukaṃ

56. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi… hetuyā cattāri.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto naanāsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

20-54-1. Saññojanagocchakādi-hetudukaṃ

57. Saññojanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

58. Ganthaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

59. Oghaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noogho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

60. Yogaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

61. Nīvaraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

62. Noparāmāsaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoparāmāso nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

55-68-1. Mahantaradukādi-hetudukaṃ

63. Sārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Sārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sārammaṇaṃ nahetuñca anārammaṇaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca naanārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

64. Nocittaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocitto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

65. Cetasikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Cetasikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naacetasiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

66. Cittasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

67. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

68. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

69. Cittasahabhuṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

70. Cittānuparivattiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

71. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno nahetu

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

72. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

73. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

74. Bāhiraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabāhiro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Ajjhattikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naajjhattiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

75. Noupādā hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoupādā nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Upādā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādā nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

76. Upādinnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Anupādinnaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā cattāri.

Upādinnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naanupādinno nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Anupādinnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupādinno nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā dve.

69-82-1. Upādānagocchakādi-hetudukaṃ

77. Upādānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

78. Kilesaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

83-1. Piṭṭhiduka-hetudukaṃ

79. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā cattāri.

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā dve.

80. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā cattāri.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā dve.

81. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Sabbattha pañhe saṃkhittaṃ.)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100-1-6. Saraṇaduka-hetudukādi

82. Saraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā cattāri.

Saraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā dve.

83. Saraṇaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā dve.

84. Saraṇaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Araṇaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā dve. (Sahetukadukasadisaṃ.)

85. Saraṇaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu ceva naahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo naahetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naahetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā dve.

86. Saraṇaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Hetusahetukadukasadisaṃ.)

87. Saraṇaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu naahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-7-13. Saraṇaduka-cūḷantaradukādi

88. Araṇo appaccayo dhammo nasaraṇassa naappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

89. Araṇo asaṅkhato dhammo nasaraṇassa naasaṅkhatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

90. Araṇo sanidassano dhammo naaraṇassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Araṇo sanidassano dhammo nasaraṇassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100-14-54. Saraṇaduka-āsavādigocchakāni

91. Saraṇaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saraṇaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saraṇaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo noāsavo ca naaraṇo noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Saraṇaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naaraṇo nanoāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

92. Araṇaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Araṇaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Etena upāyena sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

100-55-82. Saraṇaduka-mahantaradukādi

93. Saraṇaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. Araṇaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100-83. Saraṇaduka-piṭṭhidukaṃ

94. Saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naaraṇo nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

95. Araṇaṃ sauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo nasauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Araṇaṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo naanuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Anulomapaccanīyapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīyānulome tikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1. Kusalattikaṃ

1-2. Paṭiccavārādi

Paccayacatukkaṃ

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

1. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā…pe… dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ…pe… nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalañca naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

2. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dve.

Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dve.

Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalañca naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā aṭṭhārasa…pe… avigate aṭṭhārasa.

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

3. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā…pe… nakusalañca naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

4. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā…pe… nakusalañca naakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Nahetuyā cha, naārammaṇe cha, naadhipatiyā aṭṭhārasa…pe… novigate cha.

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe cha… (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha… (saṃkhittaṃ).

(Sahajātavāro paṭiccavārasadiso).

3-6. Paccayavārādi

6. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Pañca.

Naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Nakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā… tīṇi.

Naakusalañca naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā… tīṇi. Nakusalañca naakusalañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā chabbīsati, ārammaṇe terasa…pe… avigate chabbīsati.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāre hetuyā nava…pe… avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

7. Nakusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Naakusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Naabyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… pañca.

Nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Naakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Ārammaṇapaccayo

8. Nakusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Naakusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Naabyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Naakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Naakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Naakusalo ca naabyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nakusalo ca naakusalo ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

9. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā tevīsa…pe… avigate dvāvīsa. (Pañhāvāraṃ

vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Vedanāttikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

10. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā ekavīsa, adhipatiyā ekavīsa…pe… avigate ekavīsa.

3. Vipākattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

11. Navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca. Hetuyā dvāvīsa.

4. Upādinnattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

12. Naupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naanupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naupādinnupādāniyañca naanupādinnaanupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naanupādinnupādāniyañca naanupādinnaanupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naupādinnupādāniyañca naanupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

13. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

6. Vitakkattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

14. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Naavitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Naavitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta. Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa.

7. Pītittikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

15. Napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cattāri.

Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cattāri.

Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cattāri. Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

8. Dassanattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

16. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

9. Dassanahetuttikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

17. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā chabbīsa.

10. Ācayagāmittikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

18. Naācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

11. Sekkhattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

19. Nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

12-16. Parittattikādi

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

20. Naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dvāvīsa.

21. Naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

22. Nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

23. Namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…

hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

24. Namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dasa [hetuyā aṭṭha?].

17. Uppannattikaṃ

7. Pañhāvāro

25. Naanuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nauppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naanuppanno ca nauppādī ca dhammā uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetuyā tīṇi.

18-19. Atītattikadvayaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

26. Naatīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naanāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naatīto ca naanāgato ca dhammā paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Naatītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naatītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naatītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naanāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā sattarasa.

20-21. Ajjhattattikadvayaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

28. Naajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā dve.

29. Naajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve.

Nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve.

Naajjhattārammaṇañca nabahiddhārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve. Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattikaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

30. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanaappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Satta.

Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta. Hetuyā pañcatiṃsa. (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome tikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīyānulome dukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-6. Hetugocchakaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

1. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñca nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuñca nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuñca nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava…pe… avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca

dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasahetukañca naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukañca naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukañca naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

3. Nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

4. Nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

5. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

6. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

7-13. Cūḷantaradukādi

7. Naappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

8. Naasaṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

9. Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nasanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Naanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

10. Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasappaṭighañca naappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

11. Narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

12. Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nalokiyañca nalokuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca.

13. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

14-19. Āsavagocchakaṃ

14. Naāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naāsavañca nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

15. Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ca anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasāsavañca naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā pañca.

16. Naāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

17. Naāsavañceva anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

18. Naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

19. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

20-54. Saññojanādichagocchakāni

20. Nasaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Naganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Naoghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā …pe….

Nayogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

Nanīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…

21. Naparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā….

55-68. Mahantaradukādi

22. Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasārammaṇañca naanārammaṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

23. Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nacittañca nanocittañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā pañca.

24. Nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

25. Nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nacittasampayuttañca nacittavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

26. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavisaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho ca cittavisaṃsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

27. Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

28. Nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

29. Nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī ca nocittānuparivattī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

30. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

31. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

32. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

33. Naajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naajjhattikañca nabāhirañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

34. Naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

35. Naupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

69-74. Upādānagocchakaṃ

36. Naupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (saṃkhittaṃ).

75-82. Kilesagocchakaṃ

37. Nakilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (saṃkhittaṃ).

83-99. Piṭṭhidukaṃ

38. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbañca nanadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā pañca.

39. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

40. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

41. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

42. Nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasavitakkañca naavitakkañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasavitakkañca naavitakkañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasavitakkañca naavitakkañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) Hetuyā nava.

43. Nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā … hetuyā nava.

44. Nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

45. Napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

46. Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

47. Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naupekkhāsahagatañca nanaupekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naupekkhāsahagatañca nanaupekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naupekkhāsahagatañca nanaupekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca naupekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

48. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakāmāvacaraṃ

dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacarañca nanakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā nava.

49. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

50. Naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

51. Napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naapariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Napariyāpannañca naapariyāpannañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā pañca.

52. Naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naaniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naniyyānikañca naaniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā pañca.

53. Naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naniyatañca naaniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā pañca.

54. Nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro ca anuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasauttarañca naanuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇadukaṃ

1-7. Paṭiccavārādi

55. Nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasaraṇañca naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve…pe… avigate pañca.

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetupaccayo

56. Nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi…pe… sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

57. Nasaraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Naaraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

58. Nasaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nasaraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Naaraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Naaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

59. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri…pe… avigate satta.

Paccanīyuddhāro

60. Nasaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo, upanissayapaccayena paccayo, purejātapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ).

Nahetuyā satta, naārammaṇe satta…pe… noavigate cattāri.

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome dukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīyānulome dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Hetuduka-kusalattikaṃ

1. Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Nahetuṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naabyākatañca nanahetuṃ naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

2-4-1. Sahetukādidukāni-kusalattikaṃ

3. Nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasahetukaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

4. Nasahetukaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naahetukaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukaṃ naabyākatañca naahetukaṃ naabyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

5. Nahetusampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā….

6. Nahetu ceva naahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu ceva naahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu ceva naahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa kusalassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Naahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu ceva naahetuko nakusalo ca naahetuko ceva nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Sabbattha nava pañhā.)

7. Nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ, nava pañhā).

Nahetu ceva naahetuko ca naabyākato dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Nava pañhā.)

5-1. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

8. Nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ, nava pañhā kātabbā).

Nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca naakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo (saṃkhittaṃ, nava pañhā kātabbā).

Nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca naabyākato dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca

abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

6-1. Nahetusahetukaduka-kusalattikaṃ

9. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

7-13-1. Cūḷantaradukāni-kusalattikaṃ

10. Naappaccayaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaccayo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naappaccayaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappaccayo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naappaccayaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

11. Naasaṅkhataṃ…pe… (sappaccayadukasadisaṃ).

12. Nasanidassanaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasanidassanaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasanidassanaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano abyākato ca anidassano abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) …Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

14. Naarūpiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naarūpiṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Narūpiṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

15. Nalokuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nalokuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Nalokuttaraṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nalokiyaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nalokuttaraṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

16. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci naviññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nakusalañca nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci naviññeyyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

14-1. Āsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

17. Naāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naāsavaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Naāsavaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanoāsavaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dukamūlakaṃ ekaṃ.)… Hetuyā tīṇi.

15-1. Sāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

18. Naanāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Naanāsavaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

16-1. Āsavasampayuttaduka-kusalattikaṃ

19. Naāsavasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naāsavasampayuttaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Naāsavasampayuttaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

17-1. Āsavasāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

20. Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāsavo ceva noāsavo ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

(Āsavaāsavasampayuttadukaṃ natthi.)

19-1. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka-kusalattikaṃ

21. Āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

20-54-1. Saññojanādichagocchakāni-kusalattikaṃ

22. Nasaññojanaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

23. Naganthaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

24. Naoghaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ogho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

25. Nayogaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā yogo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

26. Nanīvaraṇaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Naparāmāsaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

55-68-1. Mahantaradukāni-kusalattikaṃ

28. Nasārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasārammaṇaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naanārammaṇaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

29. Nocittaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Naakusale tīṇi. Naabyākate tīṇi. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

30. Nacetasikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

31. Nacittasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

32. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

33. Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

34. Nacittasahabhuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Nacittānuparivattiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

36. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

37. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

38. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

39. Naajjhattikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

40. Nanoupādā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā noupādā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

41. Naanupādinnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno kusalo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

69-74-1. Upādānadukādi-kusalattikaṃ

42. Naupādānaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

75-82-1. Kilesadukādi-kusalattikaṃ

43. Nakilesaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kileso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

83-100-1. Piṭṭhidukāni-kusalattikaṃ

44. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

45. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

46. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

47. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

48. Nasavitakkaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

49. Nasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

50. Nasappītikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

51. Napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

52. Nasukhasahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukhasahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

53. Naupekkhāsahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upekkhāsahagato kusalo dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

54. Nanakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

55. Narūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Narūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

56. Naarūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naarūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naarūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

57. Naapariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naapariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

58. Naniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā naaniyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

59. Naniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

60. Naanuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sauttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

61. Nasaraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

1-2. Hetuduka-vedanāttikaṃ

62. Nahetuṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi. Nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.

Nahetuṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-3. Hetuduka-vipākattikaṃ

63. Nahetuṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā hetu vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-4. Hetuduka-upādinnattikaṃ

64. Nahetu naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa ca nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nanahetu naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi.

Nahetu naupādinnupādāniyo ca nanahetu naupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā hetussa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… tīṇi. (Nava pañhā saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuṃ naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naanupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-5. Hetuduka-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

65. Nahetuṃ nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-6. Hetuduka-vitakkattikaṃ

66. Nahetuṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naavitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naavitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-7. Hetuduka-pītittikaṃ

67. Nahetuṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-8. Hetuduka-dassanattikaṃ

68. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

69. Nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dukamūlaṃ ekaṃ saṃkhittaṃ, sabbattha tīṇi.)

1-9. Hetuduka-dassanahetuttikaṃ

70. Nanahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

71. Nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1-10. Hetuduka-ācayagāmittikaṃ

72. Nahetuṃ naācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naapacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1-11. Hetuduka-sekkhattikaṃ

73. Nahetuṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1-12. Hetuduka-parittattikaṃ

74. Nahetuṃ naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… gaṇitakena tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naappamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-13. Hetuduka-parittārammaṇattikaṃ

75. Nahetuṃ naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naappamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-14. Hetuduka-hīnattikaṃ

76. Nahetuṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… gaṇitakena tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-15. Hetuduka-micchattaniyatattikaṃ

77. Nahetuṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1-16. Hetuduka-maggārammaṇattikaṃ

78. Nahetuṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-17. Hetuduka-uppannattikaṃ

79. Nahetu nauppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe nava.

1-18. Hetuduka-atītattikaṃ

80. Nahetu napaccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe nava.

1-19. Hetuduka-atītārammaṇattikaṃ

81. Nahetuṃ naatītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naanāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-20. Hetuduka-ajjhattattikaṃ

82. Nahetu naajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)… Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava, purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

Nahetu nabahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)… Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava, purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

(Ajjhattattiko na labbhati paṭiccavārādīsu.)

1-21. Hetuduka-ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ

83. Nahetuṃ naajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Ajjhattabahiddhārammaṇaṃ natthi.)

1-22. Hetuduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

84. Nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

(Nahetunaanidassanasappaṭighamūlepi tīṇiyeva.)

85. Nahetuṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

2-5-22. Sahetukādidukāni-sanidassanattikaṃ

86. Nasahetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naahetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi pañhā.

(Nasahetukanaanidassanasappaṭighamūlepi tīṇiyeva.)

Nasahetukaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

(Nahetusampayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ sahetukadukasadisaṃ. Tīṇi pañhā. Hetusahetukaduke ca hetuhetusampayuttaduke ca pañhā no labbhati.)

6-22. Nahetusahetukaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

87. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… tīṇiyeva.

Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

7-8-22. Sappaccayadukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ

88. Naappaccayaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naappaccayaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

(Naappaccayanaanidassanaappaṭighamūlepi ekameva.) Hetuyā ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ.

(Nasaṅkhataṃ nasappaccayasadisaṃ.)

9-22. Sanidassanaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

89. Nasanidassanaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasanidassanaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasanidassanaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

10-22. Sappaṭighaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

90. Nasappaṭighaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naappaṭighaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasappaṭighaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naappaṭighaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Sabbattha tīṇi.)

Nasappaṭighaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naappaṭighaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

11-22. Rūpīduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

91. Narūpiṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Narūpiṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Naarūpiṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

12-22. Lokiyaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

92. Nalokiyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo sanidassanasappaṭigho

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nalokuttaraṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

(Gaṇitakena gaṇetabbā tīṇi pañhā.)

Nalokiyaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo anidassanasappaṭigho… (tīṇiyeva pañhā kātabbā).

Nalokuttaraṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

13-22. Kenaciviññeyyaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

93. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭigho ca kenaci naviññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… tīṇiyeva.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca… tīṇiyeva. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighassa purimasadisaṃ navapañhaṃ kātabbaṃ. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighamūlassa navapañhameva. Hetuyā nava, adhipatiyā nava…pe… avigate nava.

14-22. Āsavaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

94. Naāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanoāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

Noāsavaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (purimanayena tīṇi pañhā).

Noāsavaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

15-22. Sāsavaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

95. Nasāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naanāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Nasāsavaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighamūlassa purimanayena tīṇi pañhā.)

Naanāsavaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

16-22. Āsavasampayuttaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

96. Naāsavasampayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naāsavavippayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Naāsavasampayuttanaanidassanasappaṭighamūle tīṇiyeva.)

Naāsavasampayuttaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

17-22. Āsavasāsavadukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ

97. Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Naāsavañceva naanāsavaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighamūlepi purimanayena tīṇiyeva.)

Naāsavañceva naanāsavañca naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

(Āsavaāsavasampayuttaduke pañhā na labbhati.)

19-22. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka-sanidassanattikaṃ

98. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Āsavavippayuttanasāsavanaanidassanasappaṭighamūlepi purimanayeneva tīṇi pañhā.)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

20-54-22. Saññojanādichagocchakāni-sanidassanattikaṃ

99. Nosaññojanaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…. (Tīṇi pañhā.)

100. Noganthaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

101. Nooghaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noogho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

102. Noyogaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

103. Nonīvaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

104. Noparāmāsaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

55-68-22. Mahantaradukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ

105. Nasārammaṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naanārammaṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Anidassanasappaṭighe tīṇiyeva.)

Nasārammaṇaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

106. Nocittaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanocittaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

107. Nacetasikaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

108. Nacittasampayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

109. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavisaṃsaṭṭho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

110. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Cittasamuṭṭhānarūpeneva tīṇi, saṃkhittaṃ.)

111. Nocittasahabhuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

112. Nocittānuparivattiṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī

sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

113. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

114. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

115. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

116. Naajjhattikaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nabāhiraṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

117. Noupādā nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

118. Naupādinnaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

69-74-22. Upādānadukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ

119. Noupādānaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noupādāno sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

75-82-22. Kilesadukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ

120. Nokilesaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokileso sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

83-100-22. Piṭṭhidukādi-sanidassanattikaṃ

121. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

122. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

123. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

124. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

125. Nasavitakkaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko sanidassanasappaṭigho

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

126. Nasavicāraṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avicāro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

127. Nasappītikaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

128. Napītisahagataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

129. Nasukhasahagataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

130. Naupekkhāsahagataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naupekkhāsahagato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

131. Nakāmāvacaraṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

132. Narūpāvacaraṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

133. Naarūpāvacaraṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naarūpāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

134. Napariyāpannaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

135. Naniyyānikaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

136. Naniyataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

137. Nasauttaraṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sauttaro sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

138. Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Anidassanasappaṭighe tīṇiyeva.)

Nasaraṇaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anidassanaappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Paccanīyaṃ

Nahetu-naārammaṇapaccayā

139. Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati naārammaṇapaccayā… tīṇi. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe tīṇi, naadhipatiyā tīṇi…pe… novigate tīṇi.

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe tīṇi… naārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pañhāvāro

Hetupaccayo

140. Nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo araṇassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo araṇassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve…pe… avigate tīṇi.

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome dukatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīyānulome tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Kusalattika-hetudukaṃ

1. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Naakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Naabyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetuñca naabyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca naakusalaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava.

2. Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naabyākataṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nanahetuñca naabyākataṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naakusalaṃ nanahetuñca naabyākataṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanahetuñca naakusalaṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

1-2. Kusalattika-sahetukadukaṃ

3. Nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasahetukañca naabyākataṃ nasahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasahetukañca naakusalaṃ nasahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā cha.

4. Nakusalaṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ naahetukañca naabyākataṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ naahetukañca naabyākataṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ naahetukañca naakusalaṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā cha.

1-3. Kusalattika-hetusampayuttadukaṃ

5. Nakusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha. (Sahetukasadisaṃ.)

Nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… cha. (Ahetukasadisaṃ, saṃkhittaṃ.)

1-4-6. Kusalattika-hetusahetukādidukāni

6. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

(Naakusale dve, naabyākate dve. Paṭhamaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, dutiyaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, tatiyaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, sabbattha nava pañhā.)

Nakusalaṃ naahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

7. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

8. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

9. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naakusalaṃ nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naabyākataṃ nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Gaṇitakena tīṇi pañhā.)… Hetuyā cha.

1-7-13. Kusalattika-cūḷantaradukāni

10. Nakusalo nasappaccayo dhammo kusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe cha. (Saṅkhataṃ sappaccayasadisaṃ.)

11. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nakusalo naanidassano dhammo kusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Nava pañhā kātabbā).

12. Nakusalaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nakusalaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

14. Nakusalaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Cha pañhā kātabbā.)

15. Nakusalaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

Nakusalaṃ nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

1-14. Kusalattika-āsavagocchakaṃ

16. Nakusalaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

17. Nakusalaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā cha…pe… vipāke tīṇi…pe… avigate cha.

18. Nakusalaṃ naāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ naāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

19. Nakusalaṃ naāsavañceva naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

20. Nakusalaṃ naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

21. Nakusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

1-20-54. Kusalattika-saññojanādigocchakāni

22. Nakusalaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

23. Nakusalaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

24. Nakusalaṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

25. Nakusalaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

26. Nakusalaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

27. Nakusalaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

1-55-92. Kusalattika-mahantaradukāni

28. Nakusalaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…pe….

1-93. Kusalattika-kāmāvacaradukaṃ

29. Nakusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-94. Kusalattika-rūpāvacaradukaṃ

30. Nakusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

1-95. Kusalattika-arūpāvacaradukaṃ

31. Nakusalaṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ nanaarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

1-96. Kusalattika-pariyāpannadukaṃ

32. Nakusalaṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ naapariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ naapariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. (Akusalamūle dve, dukamūle dve.)… Hetuyā cha.

1-97. Kusalattika-niyyānikadukaṃ

33. Nakusalaṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ naaniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ naaniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ naaniyyānikañca naabyākataṃ naaniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

1-98. Kusalattika-niyatadukaṃ

34. Nakusalaṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (apariyāpannasadisaṃ cha pañhā).

Nakusalaṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ naaniyatañca naabyākataṃ naaniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ naaniyatañca naabyākataṃ naaniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā pañca.

1-99. Kusalattika-sauttaradukaṃ

35. Nakusalaṃ nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasauttarañca naabyākataṃ nasauttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasauttarañca naakusalaṃ nasauttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā cha…pe… vipāke tīṇi…pe… avigate cha.

1-100. Kusalattika-saraṇadukaṃ

36. Nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ naaraṇañca naabyākataṃ naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

2-1. Vedanāttika-hetudukaṃ

37. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto

hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuñca naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi (dutiyaṃ gaṇitakena tīṇi). Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (dve pañhāyeva).

Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca… (dveyeva. Paṭhamaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, dutiyaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, tatiyaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ kātabbaṃ.) Hetuyā nava.

3-1. Vipākattika-hetudukaṃ

38. Navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Navipākaṃ nahetuñca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Navipākaṃ nahetuñca navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Navipākaṃ nahetuñca navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā ekādasa.

Navipākaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4-1. Upādinnattika-hetudukaṃ

39. Naupādinnupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Naupādinnupādāniyaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

5-1. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika-hetudukaṃ

40. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

6-11-1. Vitakkādittikāni-hetudukaṃ

41. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pannarasa.

42. Napītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

43. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

44. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

45. Naācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

46. Nasekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

12-13-1. Parittattikadvaya-hetudukaṃ

47. Naparittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekādasa.

48. Naparittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā terasa.

14-17-1. Hīnādittikāni-hetudukaṃ

49. Nahīnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

50. Namicchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

51. Namaggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… (saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā dasa.

52. Naanuppanno nanahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nauppādī nanahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naanuppanno nanahetu ca nauppādī nanahetu ca dhammā uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetuyā tīṇi.

18-19-1. Atītattikadvaya-hetudukaṃ

53. Naatīto nanahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naanāgato nanahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Naatīto nanahetu ca naanāgato nanahetu ca dhammā paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetuyā tīṇi.

54. Naatītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā sattarasa.

20-21-1. Ajjhattattikadvaya-hetudukaṃ

55. Naajjhattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nabahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

56. Naajjhattārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve.

Nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-1. Sanidassanattika-hetudukaṃ

57. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Nahetu nanahetu ovattā, tīṇi mūlāni, ekavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

22-2. Sanidassanattika-sahetukadukaṃ

58. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasahetukañca naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naahetukañca naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta. Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22-3-6. Sanidassanattika-hetusampayuttādidukāni

59. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

60. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

61. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

62. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

22-7-13. Sanidassanattika-cūḷantaradukāni

63. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappaccayo dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā upanissaye tīṇi.

64. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Naanidassanaappaṭigho nanasanidassano dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

65. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

66. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

67. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta. Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

68. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañcatiṃsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañcatiṃsa.

22-14-19. Sanidassanattika-āsavagocchakāni

69. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

70. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi…pe… avigate tīṇi.

71. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

72. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naāsavañceva naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

73. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

74. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-20-54. Sanidassanattika-saññojanādigocchakāni

75. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

76. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

77. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

78. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

79. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

80 . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-55-68. Sanidassanattika-mahantaradukāni

81. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

82. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

83. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho cetasiko

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

84. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

85. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittavisaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho cittavisaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

86. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

87. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

88. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

89. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

90. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

91. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

92. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekādasa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

93. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañcatiṃsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanoupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

94. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

22-69-74. Sanidassanattika-upādānādidukāni

95. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-75-82. Sanidassanattika-kilesādidukāni

96. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-83-99. Sanidassanattika-piṭṭhidukāni

97. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

98. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

99. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

100. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā

anidassanaappaṭigho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

101. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

102. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

103. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

104. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

105. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

106. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanaupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho naupekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

107. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

108. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

109. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanaarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho naarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

110. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naapariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

111. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

112. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

113. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-100. Sanidassanattika-saraṇadukaṃ

114. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇañca naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta. Hetuyā ekavīsa.

(Sahajātavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetuārammaṇapaccayādi

115. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… satta.

Naanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… satta.

Nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo… satta.

116. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Naanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo ca naanidassanasappaṭigho naaraṇo ca dhammā anidassanaappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

117. Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe tīṇi…pe… avigate ekavīsa.

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīyānulome tikatikapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Kusalattika-vedanāttikaṃ

1. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā nava.

2. Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naabyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā tīṇi.

3. Nakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Naakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Naabyākataṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naabyākataṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naabyākataṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca naakusalaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā nava.

1-2. Kusalattika-vipākattikaṃ

4. Nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ navipākañca naakusalaṃ navipākañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā tīṇi.

5. Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā kusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā akusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Naakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā akusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve.

Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca naakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā cha pañhā.

6. Nakusalaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-3. Kusalattika-upādinnattikaṃ

7. Nakusalo naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo abyākatassa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… cha pañhā.

Nakusalaṃ naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ naanupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-4. Kusalattika-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

8. Nakusalaṃ nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā…. (Akusalāneva tīṇi.)

Nakusalaṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-5. Kusalattika-vitakkattikaṃ

9. Nakusalaṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ naavitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ naavitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dvādasa.

1-6. Kusalattika-pītittikaṃ

10. Nakusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

1-7. Kusalattika-dassanattikaṃ

11. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-8. Kusalattika-dassanahetuttikaṃ

12. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-9. Kusalattika-ācayagāmittikaṃ

13. Nakusalaṃ naācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ naapacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

1-10. Kusalattika-sekkhattikaṃ

14. Nakusalaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ naasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

1-11. Kusalattika-parittattikaṃ

15. Nakusalaṃ naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato mahaggato dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ naappamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-12. Kusalattika-parittārammaṇattikaṃ

16. Nakusalaṃ naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ naappamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-13. Kusalattika-hīnattikaṃ

17. Nakusalaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-14. Kusalattika-micchattaniyatattikaṃ

18. Nakusalaṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

1-15. Kusalattika-maggārammaṇattikaṃ

19. Nakusalaṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

1-16. Kusalattika-uppannattikaṃ

20. Nakusalo nauppanno dhammo kusalassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.

1-17-18. Kusalattika-atītattikadvayaṃ

21. Nakusalo napaccuppanno dhammo kusalassa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.

22. Nakusalaṃ naatītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ naanāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-19-20. Kusalattika-ajjhattattikadvayaṃ

23. Nakusalo naajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā soḷasa, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte atthiyā avigate nava.

Nakusalo nabahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā cha, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte atthiyā avigate nava.

24. Nakusalaṃ naajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-21. Kusalattika-sanidassanattikaṃ

25. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naabyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca naakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ

paṭicca abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā cha.

26. Nakusalaṃ naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ naanidassanaappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

2-1. Vedanāttika-kusalattikaṃ

27. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. (Cattāri gaṇitakena dve dve pañhā kātabbā.) Hetuyā cuddasa.

28. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekavīsa.

29. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto naabyākato dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe cuddasa.

3-1. Vipākattika-kusalattikaṃ

30. Navipākaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Navipākaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Navipākaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

4-1. Upādinnattika-kusalattikaṃ

31. Naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Naupādinnupādāniyaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

5-1. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika-kusalattikaṃ

32. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

6-1. Vitakkattika-kusalattikaṃ

33. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pannarasa.

Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkaavicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā satta.

7-1. Pītittika-kusalattikaṃ

34. Napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

Napītisahagataṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

Napītisahagato naabyākato dhammo pītisahagatassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ārammaṇe aṭṭhavīsa, adhipatiyā anantare aṭṭhavīsa…pe… upanissaye aṭṭhavīsa, kamme catuvīsa, natthiyā vigate aṭṭhavīsa.

8-1. Dassanattika-kusalattikaṃ

35. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

9-1. Dassanahetuttika-kusalattikaṃ

36. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

10-1. Ācayagāmittika-kusalattikaṃ

37. Naācayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Naācayagāmiṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Naācayagāmiṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

11-1. Sekkhattika-kusalattikaṃ

38. Nasekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nasekkhaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasekkhaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

12-1. Parittattika-kusalattikaṃ

39. Namahaggataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Namahaggataṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Naparittaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

13-1. Parittārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ

40. Naparittārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parittārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Naparittārammaṇaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parittārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cuddasa.

Naparittārammaṇo naabyākato dhammo parittārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)… Ārammaṇe ekavīsa.

14-1. Hīnattika-kusalattikaṃ

41. Nahīnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā majjhimo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Nahīnaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hīno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahīnaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

15-1. Micchattaniyatattika-kusalattikaṃ

42. Namicchattaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Namicchattaniyataṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Namicchattaniyataṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

16-1. Maggārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ

43. Namaggārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañcatiṃsa. (Naakusalaṃ naabyākataṃ natthi.)

17-18-1. Uppannādittikāni-kusalattikaṃ

44. Nauppanno nakusalo dhammo uppannassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe satta.

Nauppanno naakusalo dhammo uppannassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe cha.

Nauppanno naabyākato dhammo uppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe satta.

(Atītattikaṃ uppannattikasadisaṃ.)

19-1. Atītārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ

45. Naatītārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā atītārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Naatītārammaṇaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā atītārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

20-1. Ajjhattattika-kusalattikaṃ

46. Naajjhattaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nabahiddhā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

Naajjhattaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nabahiddhā naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā dve.

21-1. Ajjhattārammaṇattika-kusalattikaṃ

47. Naajjhattārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

Naajjhattārammaṇaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cha.

22-1. Sanidassanattika-kusalattikaṃ

48. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalañca naanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naabyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… satta.

(Naanidassanasappaṭighanaabyākatamūlāni sattameva, dukamūlāni sattameva, sabbaṃ ekavīsatimeva.)

22-2. Sanidassanattika-vedanāttikaṃ

49. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naadukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-3. Sanidassanattika-vipākattikaṃ

50. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

22-4. Sanidassanattika-upādinnattikaṃ

51. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho naupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanupādinnaanupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho anupādinnaanupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-5. Sanidassanattika-saṃkiliṭṭhattikaṃ

52. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naasaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho asaṃkiliṭṭhaasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-6. Sanidassanattika-vitakkattikaṃ

53. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naavitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naavitakkaavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho avitakkaavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā … hetuyā ekavīsa.

22-7. Sanidassanattika-pītittikaṃ

54. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naupekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-8. Sanidassanattika-dassanattikaṃ

55. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

22-9. Sanidassanattika-dassanahetuttikaṃ

56. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

22-10. Sanidassanattika-ācayagāmittikaṃ

57. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naapacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

22-11. Sanidassanattika-sekkhattikaṃ

58. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

22-12. Sanidassanattika-parittattikaṃ

59. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naappamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-13. Sanidassanattika-parittārammaṇattikaṃ

60. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā … hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naappamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-14. Sanidassanattika-hīnattikaṃ

61. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-15. Sanidassanattika-micchattaniyatattikaṃ

62. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekavīsa.

22-16. Sanidassanattika-maggārammaṇattikaṃ

63. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

22-17. Sanidassanattika-uppannattikaṃ

64. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho nauppanno dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe cha.

22-18. Sanidassanattika-atītattikaṃ

65. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho napaccuppanno dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe cha.

22-19. Sanidassanattika-atītārammaṇattikaṃ

66. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naatītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naanāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassanaappaṭigho anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā … hetuyā tīṇi.

22-20-21. Sanidassanattika-ajjhattattikadvayaṃ

67. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho naajjhatto dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, purejāte atthiyā avigate cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhā dhammo anidassanaappaṭighassa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, purejāte atthiyā avigate cha.

68. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ naajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanaappaṭigho bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome tikatikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīyānulome dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ

1-1. Hetuduka-sahetukadukaṃ

1. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri…pe… avigate cattāri.

2. Nanahetu naahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cha…pe… avigate pañca. (Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3. Nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ naahetukañca nanahetuṃ naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā tīṇi.

1-2-5. Hetuduka-hetusampayuttādidukāni

4. Nahetuṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā cattāri.

Nahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

5. Nahetuṃ nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ naahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

6. Nahetuṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

7. Nahetuṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

1-6-12. Hetuduka-cūḷantaradukāni

8. Nahetu nasappaccayo dhammo hetussa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṅkhataṃ sappaccayasadisaṃ.)

9. Nahetuṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetu naanidassano dhammo hetussa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… ārammaṇe tīṇi.

10. Nahetuṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

11. Nahetuṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

12. Nahetuṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā (gaṇitakena tīṇi.)

Nahetuṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nahetuṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nahetuṃ nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

1-13-18. Hetuduka-āsavagocchakāni

14. Nahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ca nahetu āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanahetuṃ noāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ noāsavañca nanahetuṃ noāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā pañca.

Nahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ nanoāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noāsavo ca nahetu noāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanoāsavañca nanahetuṃ nanoāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā pañca.

15. Nahetuṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā

tīṇi.

16. Nanahetuṃ naāsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naāsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

17. Nahetuṃ naāsavañceva naanāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Nahetuṃ naanāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

18. Nahetuṃ naāsavañceva naāsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naāsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

19. Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ naanāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-19. Hetuduka-saññojanādigocchakāni

20. Nahetuṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

21. Nahetuṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

22. Nahetuṃ nooghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

23. Nahetuṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

24. Nahetuṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

25. Nahetuṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-54. Hetuduka-mahantaradukaṃ

26. Nahetuṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Nahetuṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

28. Nahetuṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

29. Nahetuṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

30. Nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nacittavisaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavisaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

31. Nahetuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

32. Nahetuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

33. Nahetuṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

34. Nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu

cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

36. Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

37. Nahetuṃ naajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

38. Nahetuṃ naupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanoupādā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu noupādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

39. Nahetuṃ naanupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-68. Hetuduka-upādānagocchakaṃ

40. Nahetuṃ naupādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

1-74. Hetuduka-kilesagocchakaṃ

41. Nahetuṃ nakilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kileso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

1-82. Hetuduka-piṭṭhidukaṃ

42. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

43. Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

44. Nanahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

45. Nanahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

46. Nahetuṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha saṃkhittaṃ.)

47. Nahetuṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nanahetuṃ naaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ naaraṇañca nanahetuṃ naaraṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

2-1. Sahetukādidukāni-hetudukaṃ

48. Nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasahetukaṃ nahetuñca naahetukaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasahetukaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Naahetukaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. Hetuyā cha.

49. Nahetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Sahetukadukasadisaṃ.)

50. Nahetuñceva naahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

51. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Antimadukaṃ na labbhati.)

7-13-1. Cūḷantaradukāni-hetudukaṃ

52. Naappaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naappaccayaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Saṅkhataṃ sappaccayasadisaṃ.)

53. Nasanidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasanidassanaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

54. Nasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasappaṭighaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

55. Narūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Narūpiṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… gaṇitakena tīṇi.

56. Nalokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nalokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā dve.

Nalokiyaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nalokuttaraṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā cattāri.

57. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

Nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā nava.

14-1. Āsavagocchaka-hetudukaṃ

58. Noāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Nanoāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Noāsavaṃ nahetuñca nanoāsavaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā pañca.

Noāsavaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanoāsavaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… tīṇi.

Noāsavaṃ nanahetuñca nanoāsavaṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca noāsavo nahetu dhammo

uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā pañca.

55-1. Mahantaraduka-hetudukaṃ

59. Nasārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Naanārammaṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100-1. Saraṇaduka-hetudukaṃ

60. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Nasaraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naaraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo nahetu ca araṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā… tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100-2. Saraṇaduka-sahetukadukaṃ

61. Nasaraṇaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

62. Nasaraṇaṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

100-3. Saraṇaduka-hetusampayuttadukaṃ

63. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

64. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

100-4. Saraṇaduka-hetusahetukadukādi

65. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nahetuñceva naahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Nasaraṇaṃ naahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ naahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve. (Hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ saṃkhittaṃ.)

100-6. Saraṇaduka-nahetusahetukadukaṃ

66. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Naaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ naahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā dve.

100-7. Saraṇaduka-cūḷantaradukaṃ

67. Nasaraṇo nasappaccayo dhammo araṇassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇe ekaṃ.

68. Nasaraṇo nasaṅkhato dhammo… (saṃkhittaṃ).

69. Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasaraṇo naanidassano dhammo saraṇassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nasaraṇo naanidassano dhammo araṇassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇe dve.

70. Nasaraṇaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā tīṇi.

71. Nasaraṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

Nasaraṇaṃ naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nasaraṇaṃ naarūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

72. Nasaraṇaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

73. Nasaraṇaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā… hetuyā pañca.

100-14-54. Saraṇaduka-āsavagocchakādi

74. Naaraṇaṃ naāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

75. Naaraṇaṃ nasaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

76. Naaraṇaṃ naganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

77. Naaraṇaṃ naoghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

78. Naaraṇaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

79. Naaraṇaṃ nanīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

80. Naaraṇaṃ naparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100-55-82. Saraṇaduka-mahantaradukādi

81. Nasaraṇaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ naanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ naanārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

82. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

83. Nasaraṇaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

84. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

85. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Naaraṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dve.

100-83. Saraṇaduka-piṭṭhidukaṃ

86. Nasaraṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Naaraṇaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

87. Nasaraṇaṃ nasauttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sauttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavārampi paccayavārampi nissayavārampi saṃsaṭṭhavārampi sampayuttavārampi paṭiccavārasadisaṃ.)

Pañhāvāro

Hetu-ārammaṇapaccayā

88. Nasaraṇo nasauttaro dhammo araṇassa sauttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇo nasauttaro dhammo araṇassa sauttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

89. Nasaraṇo nasauttaro dhammo araṇassa sauttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo… sahajātapaccayena paccayo… upanissayapaccayena paccayo… pacchājātapaccayena paccayo… (saṃkhittaṃ.) Nahetuyā ekaṃ, naārammaṇe ekaṃ.

Hetupaccayā naārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Anuttarapadaṃ

Hetu-anantarapaccayā

90. Nasaraṇaṃ naanuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ.

91. Nasaraṇo naanuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāro

92. Nasaraṇo naanuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo… purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Naaraṇo naanuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nahetuyā dve, naārammaṇe dve…pe… naupanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve…pe… noavigate dve.

Upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ…pe… atthiyā ekaṃ…pe… avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā kusalattike pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Anulomadukatikapaṭṭhānato paṭṭhāya yāva pariyosānā tiṃsamattehi bhāṇavārehi paṭṭhānaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīyānulome dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paṭṭhānapakaraṇaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.